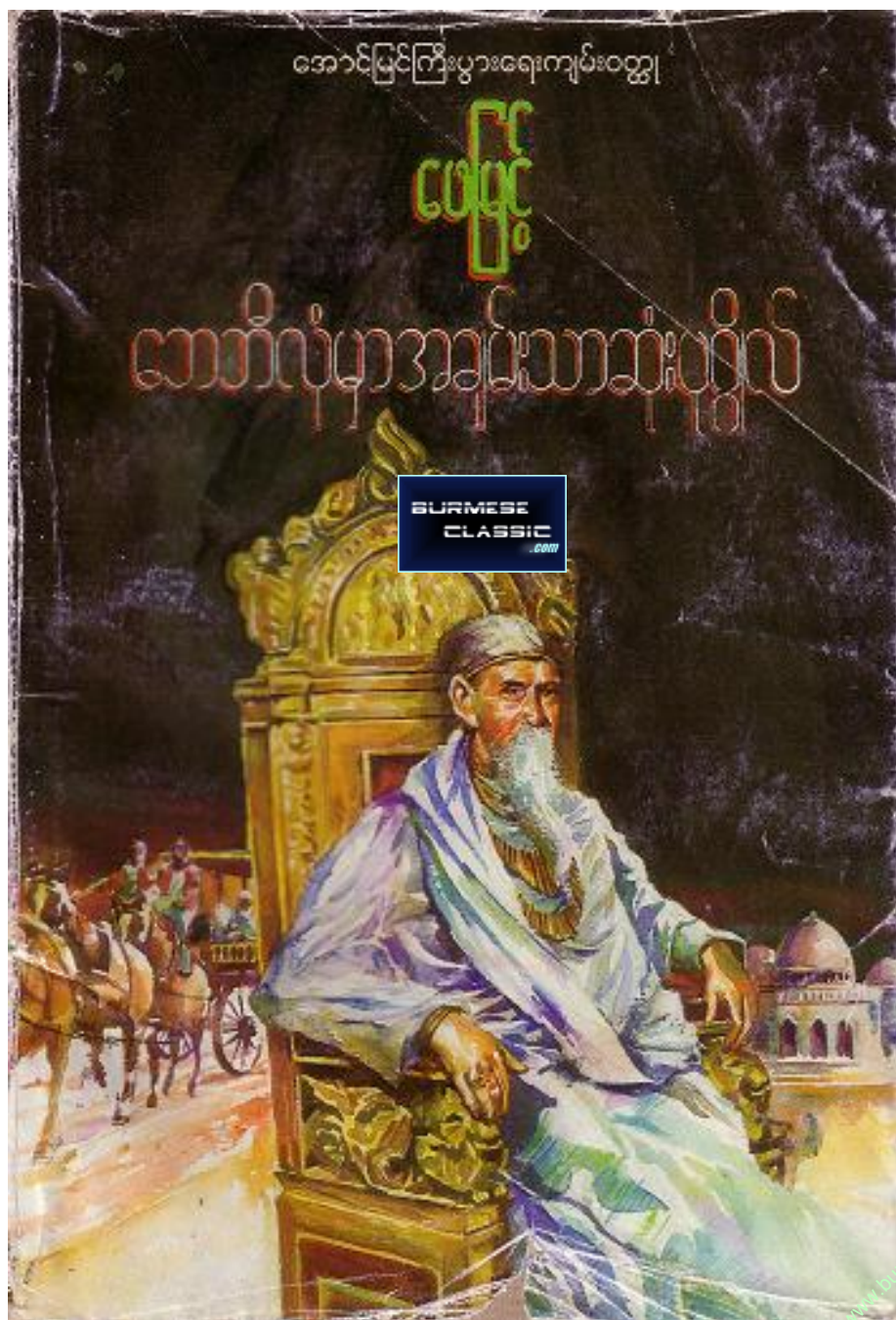




"e Oya' o ig;&y



1/ "eOpm [on rr&aomOiai \ q , ywpyxu ren;aomai u
rrEi rom;p \ tem*wtwu cievyor;qn; wwoxolom
Or;ajrmuyLimp a&mu&vmwwlrjzpon/

2/ "eOpm [on , i;tm; tu sl;jzpatmi ci;apww aomotwu
u sl;Eau;eypm tm;xwvyui ay;plrjzpí? xo \ vuü o;ty
Em;tyrsm;oz , t qw;ym; rsm;jym;vmwwaom oabm&ayon/

3/ "eOpm [on , i;tm; *½wpu &i;e;lrlyErjyo? ur;usi vrm
aomow \ tuOmPu & , vyui orsm;xuom w , uycv ae
wwluon

4/ "eOpm [on rrvruir;usi? ur;usiowvn; tm;ray;aom
tvyr sl;wi &i;e;lrlyEaom owxr avm usaysmuu , om;ww
plrjzpon/

5/ "eOpm [on , i;rveuvaom tjrwtpe;r sl;u ar(mre;or sm;?
vvrvnmw \ jzm;a , mi;ao;aqmiraenu vuyg em;a , miww
or sm;? tawt tu len;yg;um pwu; , O , Ojzi r qirjci &i;E;
lrlyEr jyor sm;xr a&micgxuajy; om;wwplr jzpon/

rmwum



- 1/ o' u , llr' o' q i; & Epa , m u
- 2/ abbvu r [mo' u ,
- 3/ yeu\$ao m t o j m t w j n w i ; v m a p r n l e n ; v r ; c e p o ,
- 4/ ulurmapmiewor;Eiaw\qjci;
- 5/ "eOya' o ig; & y
- 6/ abbvu bP'oax;
- 7/ abbv\ r [mwwi;
- 8/ abbvri uvm; twueon
- 9/ abbvri a&; a [mi; p m c s y r s m;
- 10/ abbvrm utaumi; q; y*lv
- Ä e*; pum;/ a&; acwabbvEi pyvO; í
- ÄÄ r&i; pma&; oEir&i; p m t y t a l u m i ;

t ce; (1)

o k u , l r l o m o q i ; & E p a , m u l



abb v l r l o m ; A e q m ; /

o o n l E p b ; w y p p & x m ; r s m ; w n a q m u a o m t v y z i l t o u a r ; O r ; a u s m i ;
j y l l o j z p o n /

' u a e l r m a w m A e q m ; v ; v ; v s m ; v s m ; p w " m w u a e o n / t r i c p n ; ½ ; t w w
w i ; e r a y : x i i u m t r u y u a v ; u a i ; l u n a e o n / t r e a b ; o t v y v y o n a e & m
r m v u p r o w & a o ; a o m l y i i & x m ; w p p ; /

Z e ; o n u w c g ; O r m r l u m c P j y l w p j y l w p v y a e o n / o l l u t u c w a e j c i ;
y i /

r;zacsmirm qeueawmr,? &irxao;b;vm;/ a½abmx;ygvm;? o½uygvm;?
ay: vpwiwtyi;wi? aq;owwtyi; owygawmvm;/ 'jri;&xm;jreirely;r
tvytyw oaX;u jreireay? aijreire&rm r [wvm;/

re;rpwxu jrnweaernpum;aw ollum;aeon/

ollaomorx/ rwervy iwwyyi quxiaeon/

oxr&eiavmuatmi ollacgi;xrm jyóemw&y ßu;p;aeon/ o½or
OmPEi v;0taj&mr&Eion jyoem/

ow ,za&w;pjrp0r;a'o\ yyi;vom ae&eu o'u, ay:ol rnmrwms
a&muaeon/ ez;uuvmaom ac;awon yg;yiEi vnyi; wav[mu p;q;um
&ibw& tar;tr[irsm;llum;rm aysmuu, om;on/

oUtracgir;uau smü [;ta0;q vr;ar[m]unvuv[i b&iri;jrw\ pee;
awmr pvpr;cleaw ojri&on/ ee;awmEi re;ra0;qwir bvArmeawmr
ar[m]pi jrißu;u jymvaom r;aumi;uiuyi x;c;aeoa, mi/ onvßu;u;cr;
em;on taqmutt[irsm;Ei bmr[ra0;aomae&mrpwcmaom oltruav; wn&ae
on/ oen;wn;vaom wpjcm; t;tri, awvn; &llua0;onayg/ abbv
uqi;&Eicr;om? awmuycr;em;rEi npax;pwcsmrwl ax;a&m, uwiv[u&aom
ae&mwc jzpac;on/



vr;rrsm;xllunv[i oaX;o<u, aw\ jri;&xm;aw jclownn aiy;vm;ae
wm awEio v p;p&mzeyyirygon oze;pm;rm;u v n; v trsm;llum; w;a0om;vm
aewm jri&vrrnjzpon/ Aeqm;uawm oljyoemx t m½0iaeonrl ab;bu
vnrlunr/ oEi olyw0e;usi u wurmq jcm;aeoviv/

olaom abbv\ qnorm;tlum;rm oltwu x;jcm;aom towc em;u
½ww&u zr;, rum taw;pjwom;on/

apmi;ßu lluw;cwv u on t o/

aemubuvnlunrawm oll oi,csi; *wq&m aumb\ llyl;aeaom rsu
Emu jri&on/

]igoi,csi;awm orma'0 ewaumi;ewjrwaw aumi;aumi;ßu; apmirxm;
lyxiw,/] aumbu tm;yg;w&avojzi ewce;quon/]jaocmw,? 'gallumiri
cv ZrexiaEiwmayg? Or;omw, oi,csi;? ul,oi,csi; Zmwmp;v*wu

aeawm u|, v| a0r|o;p&wmay? rsm;rsm;pm;pm; r[wb;um? ai'*g; Epjym;avmuy
ac;pr;yg? avmavmq, | ri;yuq tw oyazgi;aw, r[wvm;?}}

]jazmi;zlaeaeomom ri;ac;ygqw '*g;Epjym;u igrmr&b;? Epjym;ursm;ao;
w,? wjym;rur&wm}} Aeqm; pwysuvuy;uEi jyeajymvuon/

]bm}} aumb wu,|ttm;oiom;on/]]twxrm yuqwjym;rr&y ri;
ausmu½yv|xiaew, | [wvm;? jri;&xm;ly;atmivyavum? ri;lun&wm Aeqm;
r[wovy? ri;0&,aw b,a&muuelyv? tarmiya, m* wpccawm0ilyxiw, /}}

]at; tarmiya, m*0iwmawm treyu}} Aeqm;uqon/]]pwmu tyruu?
t'tyruwpc iguEypuw}}}

]b, |v|tyrurs;vum}}



]tyruxrm igcsr;omom;w, | oi,csi;? igcg;rm yuqtwu; cswv?
ai'*g; awtjyne? tav;u;y? oawmi;pm;awu a&mwjym; a&mwjym; igav|mu
a0ay;awwm? ai'*g;awwqy;u;uily; re;rtwu 0waumi;pm;vaw0,? igtwu
vcsiwmaw0,? a&'*g;awvn; wywacgi;u;elqawm a&a&; bmrp&mrvb;?
aiom; '*g; avmuuawm bu|uovo;ayg? t&r;uauseyly; pwc;r;omaewm? oaX;
Aeqm;u? tlrwuyuy tvyvyae&w ri;oi,csi;Aeqm;el wjcm;py? igre;r q
&ivn; ri;rwr rmawmir[wb;? 'rsuEmrsl;v;Or[wb;? rsuEmu llunaewmy?
i,i,we;u igelnm;umpwe;utwi; jy|;v|½i v'aygm}}}

] [oyaumi;wtyruyu? 'geawmiri;u 'tay: arsmuririly; xia&
ovm;}}

]ti;av tyruu aumi;ve;tm;u;aw,? t'tyruuE;vmawm a[m'
v;0to;rusw vuaw/b0x jyea&muvmwmu;? tyru xwe;u azmi;aw, qw
igyutwrm jcl;wpjym;rawmir&b;? t'awm iga'go xuwmaygu.... t'awm
o,csi; 'up ri;eligaq;aE&atmi? w/b0awu twwygy? oabmom;pum;elajm
&i wavwn;p; wc&wn;om;aw? i,i,we;u be;u;ausmi;rm pmoiawmv
tww? vylv½, b0 aysmluyg;uawmv tww? touu;vmawmvn; wa, mu
ewa, mu tlaw/qaeluw oi,csi;aw? u,|b0u, | rauseyr&ygb;? waeue
tvyvy&v|vn; rnn;n|b;? vyp&m&or|vy? &mv&or|vtueo;? 'vaevm
luwm? 'Epawtwi; &cwyuqaw wulun&ivn; en;awmren;ygb;? 'gayr, |
b, cgr rcsr;omb;? igw|b oyw;aeovm; p0pm;&r,? urmay:rm tcsr;omq;
qwr|lrm igw/aelluw? "e0pmeywow&i abbv u, 0Eiwr|l r&b;v|c&on
aw ajm|uw, r[wvm; orsm;aw &wemyquaewlum;u igwraewm? ri;q
p0pm;lun? u,|tvyu, | bu|;u|X;pm;pm;vyvmwm vlouwr; w0uu|st;aely? tw

x yuqwijm;ruyb;?]oi,csi; ai'*g;Epijm;avmuacs;pr;yg}} w? iguvmajymae
&w,? iguaumbmx;ov]oi,csi; a[m'rmigyutw? ri;voavmu,om;
um}} v! ay;Eiovm;? a0;vuwm? igtwv ri;twtwi; ajymiiovi;ygbv! ajym
ae&w,? t'awmbmv? w'wourm a½'*g;ai'*g;qwm ruiEiawmb;vm;? xri;
pm;&½? t0w0w& w, q, e w!b0ly;a&mv;? ly;awm w!om;or;awlun? ow!u;
vmawmv wen;w raoxri; rao[i;pm;ly; t!u aolu &rmvm;?}}

]ti; ri;ewouuv;aygi;vmwm 'wcgb 'pum;rs; llum;&b;w, Aeqm;}}
aumbu ttm;oi[eziqon/

]at;? wouuv; wcgr'taw;rs; ray;cb;wmawm trey? aexuuae0i
igtvyvycw,? vu&mtajrmuq; toy&ytvyq;qw &xm;aw igvycw,?
'v! ½;½;om;om; !u!u!pm;pm; tvyvywtwu waelu&i ewb&m;awapmirv!
<u,0 csi;omavrvn;qly;awmv wcgw& igwwwc; ar!m vicb;wmy? 'gayr,
b,ewur rrpcb;? aemiv b,awmr rprmr[wb;qwm igtcoabmayguaely?
t'gallumi igpwnpaewm? igcsi;omcsi w,? ajre! me! u!eEm;e? Owaumi;pm;ve!
twx;rm aiowc!icie? t'vigzpciaely? on;rce!iawmb;? igbmaw b,
avmuvy&rv? um,puxw&rvm;? nmPpuxw&rvm;? voavmuigvyr,?
vyoavmu igvcsi w,? orsm;aw'avmu aomuaomu v&aelluwmum? igw!ur
bmalumi r&&ov? ig t'gocsi w,?}}

]igrmv b, tajz&ygv oi,csi;}} aumbuqon/]ri;vbigvn; igb0
u raueyygb;? apmi;w;v&wyuqu vux;b,awmr llum!umrcb;? re;re!
uav;aw riwatmi rlumcP lluz&e&w,? ly;awm ig'xuaumi;w apmi;wvu
vc!iaewm vn;lumvly? 'xutu!u;rm;rm; apmi;wvuom&r,q&i ig&ix&w
*wop0awtm;v; tytoxwaz:v!rm? &ib&iawmi wcgrem;raxmib;w
aw;om;rs;aw igw;cwjyelirm}}

]rew, ri;v!vr!;rm t'vyaumi;wapmi;wvu &oiwmay? t'ge!q&i
&ib&ir[wb; ewb&m;awawmi ri;vuou t!olluc;u!;lurm? 'gayr, w
u,wr;uawm 'apmi;rs;b,rm0,Eiygrv? ri;wigw!u b&i!ueawavmu qi;
&aelluwm/}} ajym&i;q&i;yi &ib&i0,smOyrs;u a&je;&etwu jrpqyo! a&
om;cy!uon! uiewou vmaewmaw&on/ av;vaom a&tw!u;aw u,pxr;
um ig;a,muwpw; &iabmiwe;om;aeon/ tay;yi; Avmusi;aeon! owcEm
u,rm;ay;wi ac!;aw½;aeon/ u!ewe;u;a&q;r acgi;avmi;owc!iciay;um
llun!uyvuyg&ony!vrm tawmOyw½;yaumi;ow0; jzpon/]!owi; jynrm
awm ta&ygr,y!vyu? ½yu tawmoew,}} aumbu u!evyom; acgi;aqmiu
llunly; rwc!uc!on/

]aemuuvuwtxrmvn; v&n!oelaw tawmygygw,? tpu ri;wigw!

v\ vwvwvyvy aecwvawayum}} Aeqm;u u\,csi;pmpm rwcuc on/

uleawu vrs\pon/ abbv\ajrmuzuyi;q r qyia&Oga&mi axmi
axmiarmi;armi; y*\vaw? awmizuyi;q r teua&mitom;Ei upvpaomu,
um, yi&iaw? abbv te;0e;usi lrljye\iirms;qu enla&mi tom;ta&yi&iaw/
jrpEi ye;0, smOrsm;lum; a&twu\,pxr;um v;vm; acguw\om;ae&on/

]]pwraumi;p&m aumb&m? waeuewaee;vy? qejiwa&u;pm;? naeus
llur;jyirm aumu^{1/2};ci;ly;ty? waevn;r [w? wEpr [w? t uetowr&vy&
rm? tem*wr&wvaw? vwvr;rjriwvaw}}

]]oem;p&maumi;wmawm treayum? 'gayr igwaumbmx;ov? u\,bmom
u\,om vwvywvawv\ qae&wm? wu,wr;uawm t'\ ulejzpaewvawxu
w\ub,avmuomvwe;}}

]]treyaumb? wib0v owebmrjcm;b;? uieomomb0y? wEpv talumi;
rx;? EpEpv talumi;rx;? tvy- tvy- tvyy vyaew,? bmrjzprvmb;}}

]]orm;aw b,vc;r;omluovqw en;vr;aw ar;jre;lun&i aumi;vr
r,xiw,}} aumbutluijon/

]]at;[ww,? wrowen;vr;aw ow\rm&csi&aeEiw,? ar;lun&iwpe;
wpjzpjz p o&Eiwmayg}}

]]ig 'aey woi,csi;tmcwe\aw\w,u? ouawm x;ptwi; a&ye;cs
&xm;βu;p;vayyum? 'aumi 'avmucr;omaeayr, i,oi,csi; awuawm rar
b;u? b0i jriwvq&i igvaumi u b,*^{1/2}puaervum? rjricia, miaqmiom;
rmayg? tcawm vr;rm vawtrsm;βu;um? 0i;lun aewlum;u iguaoaocsmcsm
Or;ye;wom Ewquw,? apmi;q&maumbqwm oloi,csi; t&i;tcsmyv
vtrsm;a&\rm totrwij\um;wm?}}

]]tmcw [m abbvrmtr;omq;y*\v\ ajym\uwmyu}} Aeqm;u aw;aw;
ai;ai;ajmon/

]]c;r;omve;v\ i&b&iawmi a&wuawrm b@maien;aewtcgr\;rm olq
u acs;&w, v\qw, ?}}

]] [ww,? oyrc;r;omwaumi? ig'aumi u nbuawbmawEpa, mu xaw
&rmawmialumuw,? oyquqtwβu; igvrrm?}} Aeqm;u qon/

]]ri;uvt½;y? ocr;omor|Opm[m 'yuqtwx ygwmrr[wyu? b,
avmu|azmi;wyuqtwjzpzp o;ypvu&i uewmcn;y? tmcucr;omwm yuq
twayu;awmr[wb;? oltwxu a&awaiaw woioi p;Oiaew vr;allumi;
wc&awm? t'awm b,avmuo;o; rueEib;? avsmom;oavmu jyejyeynae
w,}}

]]at;[ww,? ta&βu;wmu]Oiai} u? igvn; t'Oiairsl; vcsiw,?
ig'rm xiaae? wi;wyg;c&; av|muom;aeae yuqtwxu aiu olen;eO
Oiaewmrsl; igvcsiw,? tmcwrm t'Oiairsl; b,v&vmov? oawmormayg?
t'&Eiwen;u ouigvaumirsl;u oiaiy;rvm;? igO;aEmueaum t'lynmrsl;u
em;vnEirvm;? 'gypO;pm;p&m&w,}}

]]oynmaw olom;Ermqm;uawm oiaiy;vuwmrtreyu?}} aumbuqon/
]]'aumiaiv; eieaA;uom;awm tmcwu aialu;t&i;tE; ay;vuwmr[wb;?
[rm olbmomβu;ym;wm? tcq&ieieaA;lrWrm Ermqm; tcsr;omq;v|ajymlluw,}}

]]aumb ri;ajymwm oyaumi;w,}} Aeqm;wucupmjzi ajymon/ olruv;
awu ar|mvicsua&mi|cnjzi awmuyaeon/]]tmcw[m w|oi,csi;yu?
'aumiqu tluOmPawmi;r,upu w|bmrOeav;aep&mr|v|b;? wwpou|v;
twi; r;awly; raeEib;avum? 'bOu igpwueaely? tmcwqom;ly; oi,csi;
w|vcsr;omcsiw,? csr;omatmi vywen;vr; wlu|vay;umv|ajymr,}}

]]ri; 'aepum;ajymwm igoytm&w,Aeqm;? ri;pum;em;axmily; igacgi;x
rm taw;wcay;vmw,? w|bmalumircsr;omov qwupav.... ri;pOpm;|un?
w|urcsr;omwmom tcajymaew,? csr;omatmiq|ly; wwou|v; bmvycb;v|
v? ri;u&xm;tvy zvyaeaw,? abbvrm taumi;q; tcicq;&xm; vyEi
atmi ri;βu;pm;w,? pw&nvu&n|vyw,? ri;pr;tm;awreor| t'txxn
w,? t'awmt't'vyrmi;atmijriw,av? igvn;xen;pi;y? iguapmi;ynmr
wzwur;cw|w|w|csiw,? t't'w|u igβu;pm;w,? t'awm igtc apmi;q&m
tjzpel atmijriw,? 'gy u|,&nre;cu|x|w|wtvy u|,βu;pm;wtvyrm u|,
atmijriw,? ewb&m;awt|b|rmvn; wwaw u|,&nre;wtvy u|,atmijri
aew,q&i|ly;lyayg? owlu bmx|yy;ay;p&m vao;ov|'twi;|unaermayg?
tcigwu 'gerauseyb;? csr;omcsiw,βu;ym;csiw,qw qEaw&vmly? 'twu
bmvy&r|v|uqv|vmly βu;pm;vmly q&i|jzpel|wen;vr;u w|rvrao awlvrm
aygum? tcy|un|wtwu vr;ptjzpel tmcw&aely?}}

]] [ww,? tmcwq'aey igw|om;r,|um?}} Aeqm; ,w|yw ajymcs|vuav
on/

t ce;(2)

ab b|v|u r [m o k u , |

tmcwu tonumv abbvrm t|u;us,|q; o k u ,wa, mu |zpon/
o \ Op m k u , Oyowi;on t & y & p r s u Em o | y s | E l a u s m l l u m ; on /

tmcwu aia|u;csr;omoavmu pwoabmxm; |u;rm;ovn; |zpon/
u,wi t q;twm;r&o;pov t v l t we;tay;tur;wivn; t ve&ua&m on/
o laom oloi,ci; aumbajymovy| o l t w x u a & p a w o n | a v s m y g ; o n [i r & /
x u o r | x u y i y i t v | i t j r e j y e 0 i v m a e l l u o n /

tmcwu <u , 0 o x u | <u , 0 q r [m o k u , | t p p w a , mu | z p a c s o n /

, c o | x o | o i , c s i ; w p p x ; x ; j c m ; j c m ; a & m u & v m l l u o n / j r i ; & x m ; w n
a q m u o A e q m ; E i * w q & m a u m b / x l a e m u A e q m ; a p w e m y u m a c : a q m i v m c o n

tjcm;aom oi ,csi;rm;/

Aeqm;witzu ow/vm&i;tcuu tmcwtm; &i;vi;ajymqon/

]]oi,csi; tmcw? ri;u igwltm;v;xu uaumi;w,? wwawriwatmi
&e;ueae&wtce ri;u abbvrm tcr;omq;y*lv jzpaew,/ ri;u om;em;ay
qw t0wtpm;aw0w? &m;yg;ayqw pm;aomu z,&maw pm;aewtcrerm wlu
jzpo vpm; vlu;om;Ei½avmu0wly;ae&w,? 'gayr,| wcsewe;uawm wltm;v;
we;w&nwy? pmoiawmv wq&mw n;? upm;cepm;wmvn; twwy? ri;uw
xu pmrmvn;rawmb;? upm;&mrnv n; romcb;? aemuyi; vlu;jzpvwm tce
rmvn; ri;uw/xu b,avmur yiyiye;ye; tvyvywm raw&b;? 'gayr,|
ullurmu ri;wa,mu wn;u rsuEmomay; a&c;cs,om;w,? avmu&lpn;pr
cr;omrst;pu ri;vux ytyom;cw,? t'gbmallumiv? t'gocsi vlvwmclu
wm}}

owpum;q;onEil tmcwuqon/

]]oi,csi;w t, tqaw rm;aelulyum? ri;wrcsr;om ru;ym;&jci;
tallumi;t&i;[m ullurmel rqib;u? "etaqmuttwc b,v ppn;wn
aqmu&w,qw Oya'oaw? en;vr;awu ri;w rp;pr; ravvmr vuaw
rusio;rluvlom jzp&wm? uououel vwa,mu lu;ym;csr;omw,qwm r&
b;? lu;ym;&ivn; cPy? vrueai twraeqwmv y&r;ywmo;p&i; uewmb?
ullurmalumi tvitavsmu &vmw Opmu &&ou tvitavsmu Eypuzuq;om;
wmrm;w,? wpcsluvawawm &ygw,? ro;b;? rjze;b;? o;vu vlucom;rm oy
alumuw,? ormyuq rawmwqom &vmw,? tu,| o;pvlucom;&i b,v
xy&m&rvrob;? t'awm aixyu;yuly; qi;qi;&& uyap;en;en;ey taow
tx aeom;luw,? 'aialumi owcjrmm u,vn;rcsr;omb;? pwvn; rcsr;om
b;? oc;o0u&eualumuvl wallumillulu vn; ae&ao;w,? tm;v; 'twi;
csn;yvlawm igrqvvgb;? wcsllawm vn;&ygw,? u,wir&mb &vmw Opm?
Oyrm tar&vmwvrmst;qygawm? t'gu o;vn;o;w,? w;ym;atmivn;vyom;w,
qwwvrs;aw? 'grst;vn; &awm&ygw,? 'gayr,| en;w,? ri;wlowvawxy p0;
pm;lu nyg/ igajymwm oabmayguvrr,}

opum;em;axmily; oi,csi;awrjii;Eilu/]] [wyglyum? ullurm oulou
alumi csr;omluwmr [wb; qwtcu wlvucygw,? wawlu;mxu ri;w
a,muwn; b,en;b,y csr;omvmovqw tallumi;om quly;ajymjypr;
yg?}} [qon/

tmcwpum;quon/

]ig vi, b0avmurmy igacgi; xu taw; wc0icw, ? oyqe; wtaw;
awmr [wygb; ? yw0e; usirm&w aumi; wt&maw tz; wew [mawuunly; atm
'gaw [m vupwcr; omr auseytm; &r ay; Eiw t&mawygvm; ? 'gaw [m ai&r&
Eiwmawygvm; v aw; rvuwmgy? ai [m pr; yum; wpcy? ai [mt&mw; i; u rze
w; Eiaomvn; t&mrsm; pmuawm jzpajrmatmi aqmi½uay; Eiw, ? u, tr, mu
tvytcr; em; q; rr; rjc, oEiw, ? ½uoabme c&; xuEiw, ? a0; vacgizsm;
wt&yu &m; yg; w tpm t [m&awu r0o; aqmiEiw, ? a½xnaixn aumuru
&wemxnaw 0, |, Eiw, ? b&; awau smi; aw aqmuEivEiw, ? t½ig; yg; &
t&omaw tv&or cpm; Eiw, ? 'gawaw; rly; ? [mrjzpb; ? igvn; vlb0rmaexi
&we; 'pn; prcr; omawuawm wwEior cpm; om; &rjzpr, ? orsm; awcgm; aellu
wm ta0; uai; un&i; eawm wi; wrraeEib; v q; jzw vuw,

] 'gayr, ? ri; wowtwi; igrbuvn; cr; cr; omomxu r [wb; ? taz
u omreueon tao; pm; y? ntpuarmiErawuvrsm; awm tartEp&b ar[mvi
cuoyr&b; ? 'awm u, &mr u, &r, qwm oabmayguygw, ? 'gayr, | b, v&m
rv? OPpr; OPpuvn; ri; wapmapmuajymov ri; wxu x; jy; &wmrr [wwm?
'gel p0; pm; vuw tcgusawm cr; ombqwm cuci; awm rjzpeib; ? tce, jy;
avvm&r, ? en; vr; &m&r, qwm aw; rvmw, ...

] 'ae&rm tceeywou v ajym&&i? tceqwm vwi; rm tvly, | &aellu
wmb? tcri; wq&i u, u, ucr; omatmi vyz vavmuw tceumvwpc
awmi o; jze; ypculiy; ly? 'twi; ri; wrm rom; pawuv v wjcm; bmr&cb; v
qw, ? wu, awm rom; pe ouou0e; 0e; ae&w, | qwmuvn; 0r; om *P,
p&m wcyaygm? 'gayr t'gvn; xm; 0; aygav? t? tce, wuply; awm avvm
qn; y; wup? 'uprm wq&u; ajymb; w pum; wpc&w, ? ri; wvrvrlyuygv
r, ? ynmqwmEpr&; &w, ? wr&; u w oixm; wwxm; oxm; wm? aemuwrs; u
wroao; rwwao; wt&mu b, rmb, v viu&m&rvowm qwpum; ? qμ
ajymw 'pum; ullum; a, mily; ? yuqcr; omatmi vywen; vr; awu t&iq; o
atmi&mazb? ly; awm 'en; vr; awtwi; wu, vuaw vuemusio; b igq;
jzwcw, o'aomt'aemurm pm; 0waertwu armue; ½; rm pmawmu; pma&av;
tjzpel igtvy0icw, ? ½lap; jym; rm pma&w tvyu aep0 em&aygi; rsm; pm igvy&
w, ? t'rm vaygi; rsm; pnllumayr, | &wvytm; cu bmr tzwrwicb; ? pm; w,
0ww, | ewyaZmw, | wjcm; wvrv&, ey tm; v; uew, ? 'gayr, | cr; omatmi
vyr, qw pwuawm igrmaymsuyuro m; b; /

] waelmawm aiw; ac; pmw oaX; u; t, v*grp w½; u 0eri; qa&muvmly;
e0r0ya'u aumyu; ay; b tvytyw, ? u; bwm0eusou igqawm ou
iguajmw, ?]ig 'aumyu Ep&utwi; vciw, } w?]ly; atmiu; ay; Ei&i ri; u
alu; ejym; Epjym; tyqay; r, } v ouqw, ? igvn; tuwte, buL; pm; ly; u;
wmy? 'gayr, | Oya'uoy&nawm aumy, z' ovmw tcerm igrly; ao; b; ? ou

a'goawtu;tu,xuw,? igomulewpa,muq&i t'ae&nmrwi aumi;aumi;
t $\frac{1}{2}$ uc&w,? tcawm igu o $\frac{1}{2}$ u&i 0eri;on;crmr[wb;qwm o x m;awm igu
v rallumub;aygm? 'ge' olualymw,?]'rm t ,v*grp? ciAsm;u t&r;csr;omw
oaX;u;y? uleawmu vn; ciAsm;v csr;omatmivyzi en;vr;ay;r,q&i ule
awm 'wnv;rtyy ciAsm;pmaw u;ay;r,Asm? reu aexuwtcse ly;ap&r,}
qawm? oujy;ly; igujyeyajmw,?]ri; awmawm v nwt aumi? 'gayr, | ig
oabmwygw,? tay;t,ygm} w?

]t'nwnv; ig $\frac{1}{2}$ lap;jym;awrm pmxi;w,? ausmwpjiyv;awmi? r;cuu
teel wacgi;v;ulu? rupawvn; use;pyly; bmrawmi rjriciawmb;? 'gay
r, | reu vi;t;m;u;tce oa&muvmawm ≈pmcyawtm;v; ly;aely?

]u? ciAsm;uway;xm;wtwi; uleawmuajmayawm} v| iguqw,? ou
oabmaumi;pmey ajmygw,?

]armi&i buu wm0eau^{shy}qawm igbuu vn; wm0eau&rmay? 'twu
ig0e rav;ygb;u? wu,awmign; tb;u;rsm; x;ptwi; tcri;ociw
talumi;t&mrsl;u wu tvvuajymcsiaewm? b,vi,rq touu;w vw
a,muqom;ly; ar;jre;r, | tuOPaumi;r,q&i oEpaygi;rsm;pm paqmi;or;vm
w toOP A[owawu tv,wu &Eiwmcsn;yu? 'gayr, | ri;oxm;zlu
'uaeomaewae [m ri;wtaz ar;wtcsewe;u awmuycwaeyu? twwy? '
ae [m ri;&ti,q;ajr;uav; u,vetepa&muw tcermv tcvy tvi;a&mi
ry;aeO;rmy

]]vi,aw&... taw;tac:[m aumi;uirm wpcgw& xuay:w lu,w
cersm;v wpciwpjiyv;jzely; vi;om;wwwm rew,? 'gayr, | ouu;Og;u;rsm;&
OmP' tajrmtjriuawm aumi;uirmwcaelluw lu,yi;rsm;v tlrwnaely; yiv,
c&om;awu vr;jyEi lluw,? igtajymr,pum;u ri;aoaocsmcsm em;axmiyg?
aoaocsmcsm em;raxmi&i igajymcsiwtcsuu ri;&rmr[wb;? ri;pwxrnmv;
ri;wpnv; yiye;c&wmepm&i xuwwewpum;u r&b;v| xiaeO;r,}.....

]ou t'v qly;waemu olr;uc;xxu;awatmuuae aoaocsmcsm pu
llunly; tav;teuav oellajmw,?]igpwxrm ig&wOiai& wpwwyil;onl
igtwul ul,yiOpmizpap&r,| v|,wjwq;jzwvuiy;waemurm csr;omku,Or,|
vr;pu igom;awlcwm? ri;vt'twi; awlygvr,} w? t'ae mu igupu
llu naevuwm azmu x u om;rwwy?

]aemuawmiguar;w,?]'gtueyv m;} v|

]] [ww,? t'lg [m o;ausmi;om;pw"mwy &cwvwpa,mu u o u ,

pw"mw ue;atmi;vmatmi ajymi;vay;eliw taw;tac:y} vlo uyjeajzw, ?

]igu xyar;w, ?]ueawm &mazv&orltm;v; [m ueawmu, yi Opmcny
r [wvm;} qawmou yjeajzw, ?

]] [wEiygrvm;um} w?]ri;tyc:yorm;u yuqray;&b;vm; zeyc:yorm;
u ray;&b;vm;? pm;p&maomup&mtwuaum? abbvrm ri;yuqro;b aevl&
ovm;? ly;cwvwe;u ri;&cwyuq tcb, Epjym;u&eov? ly;cw wEpv;&wm
aumb,rv? r&b;r [wvm;? ri;u,ri;uvv vwumu yuqaw ri;ay;aec
wmy? ri;yiye;cl; tvyvyorltm;v; [m orsm;twucn; jzpaew, r [wvm;?
ociau;wmpm; ocia;wmOwly; ocitwu tvyvyay;aew ulewa, mue
bmjcm;em;ov? u....ri;vwmw0iai& q, ywyavmuu paqmi;xm;cr, q&i
q, Eptwi;rm ri;b, avmucr;omaerv?} w? ajymae&mu ½ww&u aumuar;
w, ?

]igu vn; t'avmuawm *Pe;wuwwao;w, qawm ciuci;yjeajzvlu
w, ?]wEppm0iaiprrmay} qawmou ajymw, ?]w0uyrew, } w?]ri;prw
a&pw; [m ri;twu tvyvyay;r, au;uiejzp&r, ? oluci;v&vmw alu;e
jym;wi; [m olen;w ri;twu qutvyvyay;r, au;uiejzp&r, ? ri; [m
cr;omciwvq&i ri;paqmi;v&orlu xyw;ym;atmi vy&vrr, t'w;ym;wm
uae xyw;ym;? xyw;ym;wmuae aemu xyqixyw;ym; t'vjpz&r, ? t'gr
ri;vciawmiww "eOpma w pa0;rvrm? ri;u igay;w cr;omku, 0a&en;
vr;ulum;&awm ri;wnv; tvyvy&wme rweb;v xiw, r [wvm;? ignm
w, qw oabmayg? v;Or [wb;? igajmw oabmw&m;u ri;wu, yiyiEiEi
qyuirom;lyq&i ri;igqu tqwaxmiru jye&vuovyqwm ri;oabmaygu
vmygvrr,

]]ri;&wm& wpwwa'o [m ri;twu jzp&r, v igqcw, ? ri;&u
u, yiOpmtjzp or;qn;xm;z? ri;&waion en;ciien;aevrr, ? olaom b,
avmu en;onjzpap q, ywyuawm z, xm;v&ygw, ? tu, i wwEi&iawm
'xuruay? uewmur pm;r, ? vr, ? t0wtpm;0, r, ? "eOpmqwm opyi
elww, ? r&ap ao;ao;av;uae lu;xm;vmwm? ri;prw yxrq; alu;ejym; [m
aemiwae "eOpm opyi lu; ayguzm;&ioevmapz' r&apy? r&apapmapmc&i
opyiapmapmayguw, ? 'opyi u, , lunlun xuxuoeeel ajrloZmau;
r, a&avmi;ay;r, q&i jreireqede o&t&yu c&rmy?} ou tonvajmly;w
aemu ½apc;yaw, ly; jyeom;w, ?

]t'aemurm oajmwpum;awu igtav;teu p0;pm;w, ? opum;aw [m
oyutallumi;tus; nñwr&wm igawl&wme t'twi;vylunz igq;jzwcw, ?
igyuq &vmwtcgwi; q, jym;&&i wjym;u o;oez, xm;vuw, ? t'rm
x;jcm;wmu 'wjym;ro;&v taetpm; us0;usyomw, qwmr& v;Or&wmy? e*

yrevy quvuvnyw aexiom;v&aew,? 'gayr, | paia;v;rm;vmwttcgrm
awm wcgwp& ze&ebu u eoabmaw? uvm;twe vmwueonawqrm
ypn; qe;qejym;jm;awl&i 0, vuciwpwaw oxy<uwmayg? 'gayr, | u, | u
u, | xe;Eicw,?

]]'veU wEpwwavmu llumwtc:erm t, v*grp w!ura&muvmjyew,?
ourwrw&&yar;w,?]b, vvarmi&i? ly;cwEpawtwi; ri;0iai& q,ywpy
u pjp&vm;} w?

]]igu v *P, pmey ajm v u w,?] [wu? u!eawmpjzpygw, | q&m u;} q
awm?

]] jat;? aumi;w, | u} w? ouiguji;llunly;qw,? ly;awmar;w,?]ri;t'
yuqawu bmvyo v} w?

]]]uleawm twzworm; tuZr;u ay,vu w,? tuZr;u yiv, | u;
oabneU vuom;ly; wi,mqyur;llrm ze&e ausmursu&wemaw 0,cay;r, v
ajmw,? ojyea&muvm&i 'gawua&mi;ly; &wtjrwu oeluleawm ca0, &rmayg?
v'ajzawm?

]]]ti;? vqwm c&z;ly;r oice;pm&wmrsl;y? a['rmu? twzworm;u
ausmutalumi; b,avmuormrlv | , llunllun om;ty&wmv? aumi;ui u
ll u,awtallumi;ocsi&i aygirellzwwv u om;ar;rmvm;? pO;pm;OmP&wvre&i
euwynm&iy ar;r,r[wvm;? ri;pxm;w yuqawawm om;lyv lom atmuar
vuayawm? t'vvuxtyvuwm [m ri;puxm;w"eopyiav;u tjrpygrue
q;Ewypvuwmel twwy? 'gayr, | ly;om;wm b,wwEirv? xy;ul;pm;yg?
aemu xy tyioppuyg? 'w!urrmawm ausmursu&wemtalumi;ocsi&i ausm
ueonqom;? o;talumi;ocsi&i o;ar;wvquom;u? tluOmPqwm vaw
tcravsmuay;wwluw t&mrsl;? 'gayr,wez;&w tluOmPrsl;ur, rbl ta&fu;
w,? aialu;uprm em;rvn oqu tluOmP, r&i ol tluOmP wez;r&w
talumi; u, aie&i;ly; ouaox&ov jzpvrr, } w? to vawajmly; oje
om;w,?

]]oajmw twi; ygb? ze&eawqwmu vvrveyawu;? tuZr;u yvi;u;
v[mrs;aw ausmuqly; vra&mi;vwvu w,? 'gayr, | t, v*grpwuwe;om;c
wtwi; igqu ly; q, jym;rm wpjym;pygw,? tusiav;v&om;lyqawm igtwu
p&wm tye;r;u;awmb;?

]]aemu q, Epvllumwtcg pmu;wtce;u t, v*grp a&muvmjyew,?

]b , v v u? 'l u m ; x ; r m w ; w u r l & & v m ; } w?

]] u e a w m u , ' u e a w m o p m & p m a y ; u r ; a e q y g q & m u ; ? ' w c g a w m u i e a w m y u q a w u ' i ; v y w t * g q t y y g w , ? o l t w u a l u ; 0 , z a y ; x m ; w m ? o l q u a v ; v w u r t w ; r e r e & y g w , } q a w m ?

]] a u m i ; w , ' u ? r i ; t ' t w ; u l b m v y o v } w?

]] u e a w m { n c y ; u ; w p c u s i y w , ? y s m ; & n w ? u w r e w ? t a u m i ; p m ; O i t & u w e l u s u s e a y ? l y ; a w m u e a w m t w u l l u u a o ; a & m i u s l ; e p t u s w x n 0 , w , ? a e m u w u r q & i a w m u e a w m p ; b l j r n ; u a v ; w a u m i 0 , r , p w u ; w , ? } v l i g u a j y m a w m t , v * g r p u & , w , ?

]] r i ; u u , p a i u a y g u z m ; w o m ; o r ; a w u p m ; y p o v m ; } w ?] t ' g q o w u r i ; t w u b m q u v y a y ; E i O ; r m v ? r i ; t w u t v y v y a y ; r , a e m u x y a e m u x y u a v ; a w o w b , r m q u a r ; a y ; e l i y g a w m r v ? ' r m a r m i & i ? y x r q ; u u , t w u a i & m a y ; r , a u s ; u e a w w p w z l u ; & a t m i t & i v y & w , u ? t ' v & l y ; w t c g u & i a y s m y ; & i y ; p m ; y ; a o m u y ; a w b u l u o a v m u q i l , i u s i ; y a y a w m ? u e o m ; c e ; o m ; r m y p & m r v a w m b ; ? } v l a j y m l y ; j y e o m ; w , ?

]] a e m u E p E p a v m u o e l r a w l & b ; ? j y e a w l w t c s e u a w m t b ; u ; u t a w m u t a e l y ? o u a r ; w , ?] t m c w ? r i ; a r l m r e ; x m ; o a v m u a i a l u ; p a q m i ; r l y v m ; } w?

]] i g u v a j z w , ?] a r l m r e ; o a v m u a w m r & a o ; y g b ; ? ' g a y r , & w e o a v m u a w m & a e y g l y ? t ' g a w u q u l y ; t w ; t n e a w v n ; y m ; r s m ; a e y g w , } v ?

]] r i ; t w z w o r m ; q u t l u O m P , a o ; o v m ; } w?

]] [w u ? t w u p e y w o w & i a w m , y g w , } i g u v j y e a e m u w , ?

]] t m c w ? r i ; [m o i c e ; p m u a u m i ; a u m i ; a u s n u o m ; l y } w ?] y x r q ; r i ; [m u , & w O i a i x u a v l m o r l y ; a e x i w w c w , ? t ' a e m u r i ; [m t a w l t l u l & w v a w q u w e z ; & w t l u O m P a w & , w w c w , ? a e m u q ; t q i t a e l a i u w ; y m ; a t m i r i ; v y w w c w , ?

]] w e n ; a j m & i r i ; [m a i & m w w c l y ? a i u x e ; o r ; w w c l y ? a i u v c i ; a p w w t o ; c w w c l y ? ' r m t m c w ? r i ; r m v y i e ; w p c u w m O e , a q m i 1/2 u E i w t & n t c i ; a w t j y n t O a e l y v l i g r i w , ? t ' a w m i g a j m r , ? i g v n ; t o u B u ; l y u m ? i g o m ; a w u a i & m z l x u o ; z l u y p w O i p m ; l u w , ? i g v y i e ; u i i e ; a w u t s m ; l u ; y ? ' g a w t m ; v ; l u n b l i g r w w E i a w m b ; ? t ' a w m r i ; e p y ; l r l u u o m ; l y ; t ' u

igajr , mawup wm0e , ay;yg? atmiatmijiriri aqmi½uay;Eir , q&i ri;u ig
ygwem tjzp oabmxm;r , ? igyiajr&wppwwpa'ou c;a0ay;r , ? vlouqw , ?

]]t'gelig epy;uom;ly; olvyie;aw Bu;luyay;w , ? vyie;aw trsm;Bu;y?
igu v &nrecsuu;wvqawm 'gawu Bu;pm;ly;vyw , ? apmapuajmawtwi;
aieywoww u@o;&ypv;u EiEiei;ei; &cy;lyqawm igatmijricw , ?
t , v*grp& Opmypn;aw trsm;u; wez;wuatmi igvyay;Eicw , ? 'gallumiri
ou , vely;w tcgrm ou , wi0ya'etn pray;awtwi; oyie , ajrwpcsu
iga0p&cw , ?}}

tmcw\Zwvr; ly;q;om;ontcg oloi , ciwa , muu rwcuc0n/
]]t , v*grp qutar&vuwm ri;uauim;wmayg}} [í/

]]uaumi;w , qwpum; ajymr , q&iawm t , v*grpel rawciuw;n;u
igrm Bu;ym;csipw &aejci;[mom uaumi;w tcsuvlq&r , u? igrm Bu;ym;csr;
omciw qE& , wu , u;u;ym;atmi xvyr , qw pw"mw& , jywyjwom;om;
cicirmr &aw , qwm[m av;Epv;v; ig&wai& q , ywyqu rere paqmi;
cjc;tm;zi xi&m;awmy? wigonwa , mu[m ig;aw&"av obm0u Epaygi;rsm;
pm avvml;waemurm yuwvuel oxu&mw; ig;&vmwmu uaumi;w , vl
qrvm;? ulurmapiewor;qwm oypn;ur;Bu;w , u? bmr jyi qirxm;wvaw
twu tceuec½; x;pr&b;?}}

]]yxrEppxm;wyuqaw tv [ójzpom;ly;waemu ri;quly;pjzpwuawm
0vyg0g oyaumi;vlyu? t'rmri;u orsm;xuoyx;jcm;om;w , ?} aemuoi , ci;
wa , muuajmon/

]]vml;ly vml;ly 0vyg0g}} tmcwuqon/]]r[wyg;b;um? ri;wu0vyg0gqwm
u wvawrxm;l;uw , ? igajymr , ? 0vyg0g&&i vwa , mu[m uvm;tw rxr;
Eiw0eu xr;Eirvm;? Em;Epaumi rq;Eiwn;u 0vyg0gpr;tm;e oq;Eir ,
xiovm;? r[w;b;u? 0vyg0gqwm t"mecirmwmuajmw? b , tvy wpcu
awmjzi igvyr , vlq;jzwxm;&i t'guly;ajrmuwt xvyyw 0vyg0gy? t'0v
yg0grs;awm igrm&w , ? igu , igwm0ewc tyEi;xm;r , qygawm tao; trm;up
vl igoabmxm;b;? ly;p;atmi vyw , ? bmallumivqawm tao;trm; ur ly;p;
atmirvyEi&i t;u;trm;up igu , ig b , rm , lunpwcsEiygawmr? Oyrmqyg
p? igtrue lrlx;om;wcg vr;rm wwm;wcjzw&w , ? 'wwm;u jzwwi;rm
a&x;uasuc;wpv;p &uwp&mw wcr , vl igbmom t"mejylxm; w , q&i
'wwm;ujzwwi; au sm ucwv;awm igcs;w , ? cEp&uajrmuwaerm trwr au sm
om;rw , qygawm? [maemuaery Epv;caawm , qly; qurom;b;? jyevnvml;
au sm uc;wpv;csr , ? &uEpq , avmua&muvmwtcg? tmcw&m bmr t"yg , r&yg

b;um? vyraeyge? w&moyjyncsi&ivn; tqyvuom ypcsvupr;yq? qw
taw;r;l; Oivmr, qygawm? r&b;? igvurcb;? waewv; &uaygi;w&mcr, v
igu, iguway;xm;ly;&i waewv; &uaygi;w&my? oiaomwcawm&w, ? u, ow
rwxm;wupu ly;atmivy ciojzpwttwu u, uu, oycucyiye;wtvy
aw? vuaw/rjzpEiwvye; wmOer;l;awawm ci;apavr&b;? igu vvvv
vyvy at;at;aq;aq;ae&wmulv n; Epouao;wmu?}}

onwi aemuoi, ci;wpa, muu qjyeon/]ri;ajymwtwi;om rer,
q&iawm bu;ym;cr;omatmivywen; [m 1/2pi;pi; &i;&i;av;jzpaermayg? t'awm
wpu, v? [m v, w, uqly; vwi;u cr;omatmivyly qygawm? 'vaw
tm;v;twuuawm aiawu b, uvrmv?}}

]igoi, ci;u tawmywwwmyu}} tmcwuqon/]]'v oi, ci;? "eOpm
qwm vaw;u;l;pm;tm;xwwae&mwi;rm ayguzm;www ypn;wr;l;y? Oyrm qyg
awm? oaX;wa, muu ee;awmavmu;u;rm;cr;em;w tr;u;waqmiagmulyw? '
tr;u; ay:ayguvmwtwu 'oaX;& aiawtm;v; avx;aymuu, om;wmrr [w
b? 'trwez;enr[waiu twzwwvu&w, ? ye;&q&mu&w, ? tvyorm;aw&
w, ? 'twu tm;xwc&w vawtm;v; qi&mqi&m tcl;tpm;e' &om;luw, ?
aiuecvu&w oaX;rmaumw? 'aie' wez;ci;nrlw trwaqmi &vuwm? '
aivci&i jyea&mi;? 'ai&r, ? t'wez;wiwvm;? b, [wrv? olraqmuw
ajri;u; qygawm? 'tr;u;aqmuvuuly;waemurm 'ajri;u; [m t&ixuy wez;wu
vmw, ? owivm;? r [wao;b;? oab;em;rm&wajr [mvn; tc 'tr;u;ay:vmw
twu tvv wez;wuvmw, ? t'gyu? "eOpmqwm rsuvn jyov tqrwe
bu;xm;om;Eiw obmO&w, ? o&twi;tqu b, or cere;v r&Eib;?
ze&eawum ri;wowntwi; yiv, u oabmexuly; ta&mi;t0, tvtv,
awvy&i;ewil bu;ym;vmvuluwm owaelluw yiv, ur;1/2;we;u au;1/2mZey'
av;awqwm tc wu;u;wm;u;aw [;ly; llrllbu;jyu; jzpvwm, r [wvm;?}}

]oi, ci;ajymwawtm;v; oabmaygyggyum? t'awm wvcr;omatmi
b, v vy&rvqwmom quly; tluOmPay;pr;yq? touawuv bu;vmlulyu?
cxbmrur&luao;b;}} oi, ci;wa, muuqon/

]igtluay;ciwmuawm t, v*grpajymcw?]ig&wOiai& wplwwyil;oni
igtwul ul, liiOpm jzlap&r, } qwpum;u vuploOg'tjzp c, luby? 'pum;
u reuty, mxwtcserm u, uu, ajym? aelvnrmalujim? nty, mOirm au;
alum? aepOaewi; em&wi;rmow&? 'pum;v;aw u, acgi;x &ixp;aeatmi?
rupx xi;ue jriaeatmi u, uu, xywvv ajmay;?

]]'taw; 'pw"mwaw u, u, x jyn0vmyqwtcg yxrq; u, 0iai u
u, iyeo; oy? igb, avmupEirv? p0;pm;q;jzw? q, ywyxuawm v;0ravsm
en;ape? wjc;to;tp;awu b, y b, en;xe;or;uyu;r, qwmvn; pp0
&rmay? 'gayr, ta&t;u;q;u b, Epywyv? pr, tyu t&i;q;z, xm;b?
t'v paqmi;vmr, q&i oyrllumygb;? u, vux;rm b, ob, 0gr xwv
r&w u, yipppp "e0pm tpuav; wc&vmyqwmel pwc;r;omaueyr t&omu
ri;wcpm;vm&vrr, ? c;r;omvmwt&omav;/ u, paiav;rm;vmav yly;pwtm;
wuvmavy? 'tcg b0[m yly;aysmp& wu<up& aumi;vmw, ? aemuxyy&
atmi&mb t;m;tiaw 0ivmr, ? bmalumivqawm aemuxy0ivmorl rmvn;
u, u, yi0pm pppptjzpel tcs;u&0;rmu;?

]]t'v 0pmxyuav;wc paqmi;rly;waemurm ']0pm} u u, twu
tvyci;&r, ? u, paqmi;cw &wem0pm[m u, twuau;uley? 'aus;uleuae
om;aj;aw aemuxyayguzm;ly; u, twu qutvytau;jyuatmi pepwus
cec;ci;ap&r, ?

]]b, orq u, &tem*wtwu 0iaiwc aocsmatmi vyxm;Eizvw, ?
u, yw0e;u;irm vtawaw&wtcgwi; igvn;waeu&i 'vawv t&rmqwm
ow&ly; u, rm&w0pmypn;u t'tcsetcgtx wnlraeatmi *½pu &i;E;jrlwE
rljyblvw, ? 'ae&mr m tjrwtp;awrwewq&w, tw;tñeaw trsm;βu;ay;
w, qw tvyr&uawm owxm;bl ri;wu tluay;ciw, ? 'gaw[maemiwae
'ua&muatmi u, u;jzm;a, mi;ly; ac:w[mrs;aw jzpaewwvly?

]]ly;awm rawmwq u, tep a&muom;c&i use&pw rom;p ½ww&u
'uqi;& ra&mulu&atmi vn; jyi qixm;blvw, ? 'twuuvn; ajz;ajz;erere
paqmi; jznqn;om;wen;el vyv&ygw, ?

]]aemuwcu? u,]0pm} w;ym;atmi aqmi½uwa&nmr uir;usivrmw
y*ivrs;el wiyiE;aEmryby/ aialu;up aep0praqmi½uaelluw y*ivawqu
tluauri; OmPaumi;aw &,oiw, ? em;vnoawqu tluOmPu, ly; tvy
vywtcg igwe;uv twzworm; tuZr;vux u, yuqaw xnivurw
trm;rs; ri;w/ rlu&awmb;ay? aie&i;ly; ai&mwtcgrm tjrwrs;rm; &z twu
u, aiu pelpm;wmxu tjrw&mciee; en;ci en;r, 'gayr, pwc&w, qw
tvyr&ua½;wm yaumi;w, ?

]] ai&mw, ? aipw, qwmaw vyaewwcewn;rm b0qwm pwc;r;om
aysm½ipm aexizqwmuvn; rarapci b;? u, uul, oytye;wlu;jzpatmi
rvye? tvetu aciwmpaqmi;wmrs;vn; rvye? 0iai& q, ywyavmuom
ryirye; paqmi;Eir, q&i t'avmuubp? usewtyi;awrm u, 0iaie oi

wiavsmuywatmi o;p;axxi? ap;ap;ee wewewwraee? o;oiwae&mrm o;
aysmoiwae&mrm aysmwrr b0qwm jynp <u , 0w , ? omawmion , m &w , ?}}

tmcw\ tluay;pum;rm;u em;axmily;aemu oi,ci;rm; au;Z;wipum;
qum twwpuiyelluon/ olaom owoiyir&mawu wpa,muEiwpam, mu
rwlu/ wcslu vr;wpavsmuv; Ewqwom;luon/ onvawu pwu;OmP
en;on y*lvaw/ tmcwajymaompum;aw em;axmily; bmrjrjr rlum;r oabm
rayguron y*lvaw/ wpcsluawm rum½umEi tmcwtalumi; raumi;ajymom;
luon/ owpwü uovuaumi;í cr;omom;aom tmcwtæEi olavmuu
raumi;on oi,ci;rm;u ten;Eitrsm; ay;ur;a0rtoion [, qlluon/

olaom wcsl y*lvrm;uawm tem*wtwu arlvicujzi ½ive;wuúí
vmluon/ owb0twu tvi;a&miu jricluly/ tmcw&&m tvyXneo
t,v*grp turur vma&mucji;on tarmiwi;r tvi;o buX;pm;vr;xu
vmon vi,wa,muu az;runcsiíjzpalumi; ow/oabmayguvuulluon/

rrb0twu tvi;a&miu jrivulyqvlyi xioltwu jae&m} wc toi
&om;lyjzpon/ x jae&m} [onu rnor tvtavsmur&/ rrvr;alumi;
uojrium tcita&luvmvli t&,e rru,u toijyiqilyjzprom aocsm
om;rnjzpon/

tmcw\ oi,ci;rm;x;r oabmayguom;aomy*lv wcsluon aemuyi;ü
vn; tmcwx rlumcP a&muvmwwon/ tmcwuowtm; tlr vuuv;jylimpm
bulqon/ owEi wiyiE;aEmon/ tawtluX rsm;jym;vow x;ptwi; olynm
A[ow oÓPtajrm tjrism;u &u&ua&ma&m zi[jzelson/ oi,ci;w\
paqmi;airsm;u tust;tjrw&ly; pwvc&on vyie;uiie;rm;x;wi &i;E;jrlwE
jzpatmi unaqmi½uay;on/ tmcwEiaygi;oi;&ojzi owtuust;aus;Z;rm;pm
cpm;lu&on/

pppp? si;oi,ci;rm;\ b0rm tmcwaetro yxrq;tur om;a&muar;
jre;aomæu pwilum;o&on ta&bu;q; pum;wce;alumiyi ajymi;vom;cji;
jzpon/ si;wltm; taumi;buol ajymi;vom;apcon xpum;um;? t , v*grpx
r tmcwo? tmcwrwpze si;wxol vuqi ur;con jig&on0iail\ wplw
wylit;onl igtwulul , yil0pmjzpap&rn} [aompum;yiwn;/

tce;(3)

yeu~~s~~laom t o jym tw
jyn~~l~~wi;vmaprnl en;vr;cEpol, |

abbv\ cr;em;βu;us,y *Powi;onl ,aeacwo\wi yslElausmlum;c
\\ llrllwumllrllwwi tcr;om t<u ,0q; llrlltjzp acwtququ ajymprwjyc
on/ abbv\ "e0pmwonl tcs;rueatmi&con/

o laom trepipp abbvlonl tp0rjyw <u ,0cr;omaeonum; r[way/
abbv\ <u ,0ronl oUlrllom; Eiion;wl "e0pm <u ,0jci;alumionmjzpon/
cr;om<u ,0rvmrur ony*llvrsm;onvn; "e0pm &maza&; en;ynmrsm; avv m
oillum;c llua&yon/

w&a&mtcg u abbvwilqm*eb&ip;pon/ qm*eonl jynlorsm;u l &i0, |
om;uol cpcionl w&m;aomri;jzpon/ qm*eonl &eoawm tveruwltm;
wucuErei;ly; aejynawmol jyevna&mu&ontcg ta&;βu;aom tajctaewp&y
Ei Bu llawl&on/

a&wup;0e;u;u oltm; pol &i;vi;wiyon/]t&iri;u;vuxu apm
apmyi;umvrm qnacsmi; ueajrmi;awazmu? b&m;ausmi;ue Armeawmaw aqmu
wmalumi wi;oijnom; oqi;&rm; tvytui&uly; pm;0waea&; aiyvncyg
w,? 'gayr, tctcg 'vyie;u;aw ly;p;om;lyjzpwttwu omrevyom;aw
tvyvur jzpuelluygw,/ owrm 0iair&wtcg ueonap;onaw ta&mi;
t0, usqi;cygw,? v,orm; ,orm;aw&ll xwueypn;awvn; a&mi;rxu
awmygb;? jynotrsm;p[m pm;a&&um 0, ,zawmi rwwEiavmuatmi qi;&r
aw aeluygw,/}

jwi;jynw0r;v; zljz;w;wuapz a&wuawmu xw,o;pcw b@mawm
aiawu b,oawvux a&muueluv\} vl b&iri;jrwu ar;on/

jlrlawmr&w csr;omo vwp&llvux a&muom;ygw, b&m;? Eppywyg;x
u E&naw p;,usom;ov wi;oijnom; vtrsm;&ll vuxua&muclw a&paip
aw[m owlvullm;awuxuuly; oku,wpqrm om;pa0;aeluygw,? tcawm
a&wuawmu a&paip p;xur &yweom;wmalumi trsm;jynoawrm wcPui
xm;zawmi bma&waipr r&llawmygb;}

a&wup;\ av(muwipum;u em;axmum b&iri;u;twellum ai;iliawa0
om;on/ onaemu oar;on/]bmalumi 'vwpu "e0ptm;v; or;usl;&,l
om;Eilluwmv}

]owlu en;vr;olu vlyg? t&iri;u;} a&wup;u;uajzon/]owlbmom
en;vr;olu vywwuiwwluvl atmijriwmu tjypwivlawm rjzpb;ayg? ol
bmom w&m;ojzi&maz&&xm;wm jzpvawm olqu0pmuor;,ly; r&mwwrazww
vl r&lluw tjcm;y*(vtrsm;q ca0ay;zqwmvn; rvyoiwup jzpaew,}

]'vq&i p;ym;0pmr&mwww vawu &mwwazwwvmatmi oilum;ay;zi
aum rjzEib;vm;? en;vr;oom;lyqwtcgrm owlbmom csr;omku,0vmatmi
&mluvrrayg} ib&iuqon/

]'gawm trsm;u;jzpEiygw, t&iri;u;? 'gayr,owlu b,ou oiay;
rmwe;? toynmaw oilum;ycaeluw q&mbe;u;awvn; ai&mwtwwuawm
rwwlub;}

]'gjzi 'llrlrm ai&mwwwtvyu tuir;usi;q;y*(v[m b,ov? t'vu
&mayg a&wup;u;&ll/}

]reyg ai&mtu!r;usi q; y*!v uawm tcr;omq; y*!v x u!z p&rmb t&i
ri;u;}

]at;av 'gq&i;aelyb? tmcwyayg? abbvrm tcr;omq;y*!v [m tmcw
r [wvm;? reu!ze tmcwu ee;awmac:vuyg/

aemuaeu b&itrelawmtwi; aⅇawmo! tmcwa&mu vmon/ tmcwu
tou! (70) &ly/ olaom t&,Eirv!uatmi ue;rm&ive;q!zpon/ cg;yi
en;en;av;rrui;ao;

]tmcw ri;[m abbvrm tcr;omq;y*!v qwm trebv m; } &ib&iuar;
on/

] 'vy ajymqaeluygw , t&iri;u;}

]ri;b , ven;e! cr;omv mcv m v }

reyg? abbv!r!lawmrm vwi;&,Eiw tcita&awu , ly;awm cr;omc
wmyg}

]e*rvu ri;rm bmr r&b;ayg}

]tvejyi;jyw cr;omc!ipw wcb&cygw , ? 'tjyiawm bmr r&ygb;}

tmcw waejynawm!u;[m 'uae romr,mjzpaew,? jzp&w talumi;
t&i;uawm trsm;jynoaw t!uOmPr&v! qi;&rawaew,? "eOpm &mwww
vwppub &or! "eai!u;awu vu0g;u;ty or;cyly; cr;omaeluw,?
igu,awmjrw& qEu abbv [m 'urmr tcr;om t!u,0q;lr!lawm!u; jzp
apcsi w,? t'vjzpz!twu! lr!lrm cr;omku,0wy*!vaw t!cxuru trsm;u;&&
r,? 'v&vmatmi lr!luy*!vawu ai&men; twwynmaw w! oilum;ay&vr
r,? 'lrmtmcw cr;omku,0vmatmi! vywen;vr;awqwm wu ,&ovm;? t'g
aw oilum;ay;v!aum &Eiovm;}

]en;vr;awu wu ,&ygw , t&iri;u;? ly;awm vwa,mu wwxm;w
ynmqwmvn; wjc m;vu oilum;ay;v! &pjryg}

&ib&iruEmu awmuy!unv!om;on/]tmcw? iglum;csiwpum;u ri;
ajymvuwmy? wi;jyn&ta&uprm ri;yg0ixr&ur,ayg? aumi;w,? yxr0;q;

au smi; q&mwpu ac:vur, ? ri;&U twwynmawu owu t&ioiay;yg? ow
urwqi aemu xy oiwe;aw qiuqiu ay;om;uuvrr, ? igEiiawmr to
OmPynm&o? pwtm; xuoeo reor\ 'ynm oici&luzi igvvm;w, }

tmcwu &ib&itm; t $\frac{1}{2}$ taojy\cpm;&i; quvu av\muwion/]t&iri;
u;&U trelawmrwtwi; xr;&uay;zi toiygb&m;? uleawmrsl;rm&w "eOpm &m
azen; twwynmawu u, Eiiom; naemio m;csi;rm;&U b0tqijirm;a&eU
t&iri;jrw be;usuoa& w;wua&twu Or;ajrmuOr;om jze:ca0iygr, ?
a&wup;u;uom uleawmrsl;twu oiwe;om;w&meU ce;rwpcpp0ay;zi rellum;
ay;awmryg? w&a&mtcgu abbvrm tyellu\jzpw uleawmrsl;&U ait0jymtwu
azni;wi; jynum;vmatmi vyaqmicw en;vr;cEpo, u oilum;jyoay;yr, }

aemu&uowEpywce\lumontcg b&iri;jrw\ trelawmrwtwi; q&m
tmcw oilum;ycrn "eoiwe;u tx;a&cs, xm;aom oiwe;om;w&mjizi
pwizivpcon/ ae&mu abbvynmArme taqmut0;& ce;r;u;wpcxwi jzp
on/

pu0i;jcr;y cwe;rm;rm ae&m, xm;luon "eoiwe;om;rm;a&Uwi tmcw
xiv\u&ly/ olte; cjiwvpv;ay:wi tar;e\omrsm; yaZmxenxm;on r;cu
uav;wpcr r;cailrsm; viydu&on/

]t'g abbvrm tcsr;omq;qwy*\vyu} oiwe;om;wa, muu te;&
tazmtm; w;w;ajymaeon/] $\frac{1}{2}$ y&nuawm wwawebmr rjc;m;b;}

xp0y tmcw olae&mrxvmlly; pum;pwion/]b&iri;jrw&U opm&
aus;uleyopm uleawm 'ae&muvmly; wm0exr;aqmijci; jzpygw, ? uleawm
i,p0u qi;&ygw, ? olaom csr;omciwqEawm tirweji;jycw, ? t'aemu
rmawm cr;om;u,0 vmatmi vyaqmiEir, | en;vr;aumi;aw toynmaw
uleawm&&ly; wu, vn; cr;omatmi bu;pm;vyuiEicygw, ? tcb&iri;jrwu
uleawm&U t'toynmaw en;emawu ciAsm;wUq jze:caay;ygvl trelawm&xm;yg
w, ?

] 'ae&mrM 0;pmxyr ajymcsiwmu uleawm p;ym;Opawu t $\frac{1}{2}$;om;q; tust;
Eq;en;vr;rs;el &mcjci;jzpygw, | qwtcsuyg? ciAsm;witygt0i b, abbvlrU
om;xuri uleawm tcita&wpw&m yr&cygb;? uleawm&U "eOpawu oavmi
cw yxrq;b@mwu u yuqtwa [mi;wcyg? t'yuqtwa [m tjra [mi;avmi;

jzpaewm 'twu uleawmpwnpygw, ? 'twu; b, awmazmi;vmrv? 'twx
u a&owcici b, awmlum;&rv? uleawmtjrwr;ww, ? yeaewtojmtw
wtw azmi;wi;vmapr, | b, ven;vr;aw&ov uleawmtjrvu&mw, ? t'v
&m&i;el aemuq;rm uleawm ppaygi; en;vr;cEpo, | om;awygw, }

]tc uleawma&llrm pa0;a&mu&aew ciAsm;wlu 'en;vr;aw uleawmwijy
r, ? "eOpm &mazvw b, y*lvrq to;jyEiw en;vr;awyg? en;vr;cEpo, |
u wae en;vr;wpo, p uleawmcEp&uww quwu &i;jyom;ygr, ? *1/2pu
em;axmiay;lluyg? ll;awm uleawmul jii;ca0zeyg? ciAsm;wtcsi;ci;vn; aq;aE;
lluyg? 'oice;pmaw en;vr;awu ausausnunu em;vnom;lyq&i ciAsm;w
tojmtwxrm "ers;apaw crlyy? 'oice;pmaw &ly;waemu ciAsm;wlu, wi
'en;emawu uir;usivrmppm to;csly; "eOpmaw wjzn;jzn; pa0;ratmi vy
aqmiluyg? u, wi usio; atmijrilyqr ciAsm;w[m owyg;u cr;omku, 0
a&en;vr;aw jzejzl;ay;a0zi tqioijzpvr, ? }

]t'awm yxrq; uleawm ciAsm;wtwaw azmi;vmapr, | en;vr;awu
t1/2pi; t&i;vi;q; ajmygr, ? 'gu wu, Bu;us, w "eArmeu; wnaqmu
twu tajcctwjrpyg? tajcctwjrpcirmr tay:u quwu'v | &ygvr, ?
t'tajcc twjrp twu yxrq;twcsy?

olr [w

yeu laom yuq tw azmi;wi;vmapa&twu yxrq; en;vr;u.....}

t o j m t w j y n l w i ; v m a p r n l t a j c d
y x r e n ; v r ;

t m c w u x i c ' w , w e ; w a e & m r m x i a e o n l a v ; e u y & a o m y * l v w a , m u
u l t & i q ; v r ; a r ; o n l o i , c i ; ? c i A s m ; b m t v y v y o v }

] u l e a w m p m u ; p m a & ; y g ? & l a p ; j y m a w r m p m x i ; w t v y u l v y y g w , }

] [m t ' g u l e a w m y x r q ; v y c b ; w t v y y ? ' g q l c i A s m ; r m c s r ; o m z l t c i
t v r ; [m u l e a w m e l t w w a v m u & w , }

a e m u b u y i ; w a e & m & r s u E m e e E i l v w a , m u u l t m c w a r ; j y e o n /

] c i A s m ; a u m p m ; O w a e a & ; t w u l b m t v y v y o v A s m }

] u l e a w m o m ; o w v y i e ; v y y g w , ? q w a r ; w v a w q u q w a w 0 , l y ;
t o m ; u l t r & i r a w q l a & m i ; w , ? o m ; a & u z e y c s y o r m ; a w q o m ; o i i ; & y g w , }

]ciAsm; tvyu v n; 0iai&wt vyqawm uieawmen;w csr;om u , 0Eiw
tci ta&;&ygw, }

xen;pi;yi tmcw tjcm;aom orsm;u v n; wa, muly;wpa, mu qui
ar;on? ar;jre;ly; ontcgü ou pum;pwion/

]uwynw? avmu u;rm vaw0iai&&Eiw en;vr;aw b, avmu aygrsm;
vqwm tcciAsm;w jriawlc&ly? t'en;vr; or[w vyie;reor[m vawq
u pr;a&p;ov p;q i;vmaew a&'*g;we; ai'*g;we;awy? t vyvyw vwi;[m
'p;alumi;xu tojymu u, twx ajrmi;o, v&oavmu o, , aelluw oabm
ygy? wen; ajym&&i tvyvywvwi;&ü yuq twxu tojymp;alumi;wc
rjywp;0iaew, v uieawmwjriEiw, ? [ww, rvm;}

oiwe;om;tm;v;u [wallumi;ajzluon/

]aumi;ly? vwi;rm tojymp;alumi;wpc&w, q&i csr;omcsi w vwa, mu
[m orlm&ly;om; cirml;om;jzpw t'0iaip;alumi;uy tajccly; rlupn rlu;pm;
oib;vm;}

ontcsu u v n; oiwe;om;rm; oabmw nluon/

onaemu tmcwu lluu0ueon [qaom y*lv tm;ar;on?]ciAsm; lluu0
awmi;wv;xu aep0 reuyi;rm lluu0q, v;xnr, ? naeyi;rm u;v;jye
xw, r, qygawm? llum&i b mjzpv mrv }

]awmi;xrmluu0awjyn vmrmayg}

]bmallumi v }

]aewi; 'awmi;xu lluu0wpv;p jznay;ov jzpaewmu;}

ontcg tmcwu twe;omrsm;tm;v;u ly; í lunly;ajymon/

]ciAsm;wt xrm yuq twyeaew vaw&ovm;}

yxr owjy;on/ xlaemu&, lluan? tonaemurm jym;cyaeaom ow
yuq twawu a0l&r;jy lluan/

] [wly? t'cuieawm ciAsm;w|u t'yeawwyq twawu jyn0vmapr, |
aq;en;wca; r, ? t'gubmvqawm apmamu u uOueonu uleawmajmaw
twi;vyzy? ciAsm;w| yuq twxu yuqq, jym;O;i&i u;jym;uxwo;yg/
wjym;ucexm;yg? t'en;pepu pwiuio;wmeU wjy|ieu ciAsm;wyuq twaw
azmi;pjy| vmygvrr, ? twxrm a&paipawe av;vvmwmetr| ciAsm;w| pwc;r;
omr| &vmvrr, ? u|, u|, u| aueytm;&r &vmlu vrr, ?

]uleawmajmw en;vr;awu v, uve;tm;u;wtwu ciAsm;w| txi
rao;|uyge? ravmllu r&, |uygel? trew&m;qwmaw [m tjrwr; to v^{1/2};pi;
w, ? &i;vi; v, |uw, ? ciAsm;w|u uleawm b, yb, en; cr;omcw, qw
talumi; ajymjr, |v| uway;cw, ? cr;omz|twu uleawmyxrq; pwicwm
'en;vr;y? e*we;u uleawmyuq twvn; yeuyjym;csyaecwmayg? uleawm
tvqEaw bmwcr jznqn;ray;Eicw t'tw|u;u uleawmtjr usegae
cwm? 'gayr, | t'twxu yuq q, jym;xnly;&i u;jym;y xwo;pwpepu
vuaw| usio;wwvml;waemurm uleawmtw wjzn;jzn; azmi;vmcw, ?
ciAsm;w|vn; t'twi; usio;r, q&i uleawmen;wjzprmy/

] 'ae&mrm x;qe;wtcuwc uleawmajm&O;r, ? bmallumi | 'vjzpvq
wmawm uleawmvn;rob;? t'gubmvqawm twx0ivmw q, jym;xu
u;jym;uom xwo;ayr, | uleawm t&iuxu to;tpm; usyrom;w talumi;yg?
e*rvtaetxixu avsmg;rom;b;? aemuwcsuu 'en;pepusio;ly; rsm;rllumr
rmb twxu aialu;awt&ixu tv|, wu0ivmw, ? 'guawm b&m;oci&U
tvawmbv| uleawmqciw, ? &or|aiu ueatmiro;b;? wpwwyi; cexm;
ww paqmi;www, qwvqu aiaw [m a&ma&m^{1/2} 0ivmav&w, ? 0ior|aiu
tueo;w yeu|aomtwel vrs|;uawm &wema&aiaw [m a&miz, om;av&w, ?
'g uleawmu, aw|b?

]t'awm ciAsm;w| b, t&mu vciawmiw|urv? pm;aumi;aomuz, aw?
Owaumi;pm;vaw? taqmita, mi tqiweqmaw? wp'* wpcPo;ly; aysu
y;uueq;om;r, | mawvm;? 'grr|w pea& &wem? ajr, m? o; qw u| Em;e
wjcm; 0iaiw;y; r, |vyie; &i;EjrllyErawvm;? twxu xwo;vu w aiawu
yxr trs|;tpm; vtiqEawtwu jzpvrr, ? twxrm use&pcw [mawuawm
'w, trs|;tpm; ypn;aw yi qi&&apvrr, }

]uleawmay;ciw yxroice;pmu 'gygy? yelulaew uleawmt ojmtw
jynwi;vmatmi t;m;jznay;cw yxrq;aq;ñe;u twxxnvuw yuq

q , jym;rm u; jym;uy o;w , qw av usice;y? t' t curreb;v| , qv&&i
reujzeuawm uleawmuajmyg? uleawmwxyly; aq;aE;luwmayg? 'ae' t bawm
'gavmuygy/}

'W, en; v r; olr ['w aialu; o; prEil
pylv; o; n l t a&; u; aomen; emwp&y

]ci; Asm; wlt x u wclly* (vaw uleawm uar; ygw, ? u, &w0iai t m; v; o;
wmawm i v tyc; uawrjynp Eiao; wvwa, mu ael 0iai q, ywpyu b, v
paqmi; Eirm v} w/

'w, ae oiwe; tpr m tmcwu, i; o l pum tpyl; v u o n/

] uci Asm; wlt xrm raewe; u yu q twyaeawv b, Epa, mu&ov }

] t m; v; ygy} oiwe; om; rsm; ajz l u o n/

] [wly? t m; v; yu q twyelluw, ? 'gayr, | &w0iaic si; uawm r w l u b;
r [wv m; ? wcll u wjcm; vaw x u t rsm; u; y&w, ? 'gayr, | t 'v0iaia w
rom; p tajctaeaw rww l um; u twx rmyu qru e wmc i; uawm waeluw, ?
t 'g bmalum i v ? 'ae&mrm aialu; o; pre l ywou w owjyp&mtc; uwc uleawm

ajymcsi w, ? 'gu bmv qawm uleawmwu, u uleawmw xe; clyrjy| b; q&i
uleawmw& ro; rjzpqwupawtwu ueuai [m w; wu v mw uleawmw 0iaie|
trivuly; wuaer, | qwtcub}

]vitycuel tvqEu ra&max;luapcsi b;? b, orq b, rom; prq v
tiqEawu u, 0iait& jznpr; Eiwmxu yaewmcn; y? 'gallumi r| u, &wai
u ueatmio; wwi rjyn 0Eiao; w vtiqEawu &jr&aewm?}

]vwi; vwi; [m u, jznqn; Eipr; &wm x u y l y; i u; rm; av; vw tvqE
0exy0ey; awu xr; y; xm; &w, ? Oyr m uleawm qygawm? Op m "e u, 0wy*| v t jz p
ciAsm; wjrilluw, ? 'gayr, | t'lv u, 0wtwu uleawmr m vtiqEreor|
jyn 0aelyv|, q&i ciAsm; wrm; w, ? bmallumiv qawm uleawmr m tppt&m&m
tuetowaw &aelluwm u; ? uleawmr m t c e u t uetoweb&w, ? cetm; vn;
tuetowely&w, ? c&; om; r, q&ivn; om; Eiwtumta0; t uetow&w, ?
pm; wmr m vn; t uetow&w, ? wpw&m aysm&i cpm; r, q&ivn; t uetow&
w, ?}

]v, orm; &ll puci; jyirm uuvyusew ae&mreor| tjrpw, v|&w ae&m
reor| aygi; yiaawaygu luov vawrmvn; jzpEicitvm; tvm en; en; yg; yg; &w
tvqEreor| [m ayguzm; &ioeaeluwm y? 'gayr, | tqrwersm; jym; w t'qEaw
xu ten; i, avmuuom ciAsm; w| cpm; Eilluw, ? jyn 0Eilluw, ?}

]t'awm u, &ll aexiy tavtxawu aoaocsmcsm a0zepppluapcsi w, ?
t'vpppjci; t m; jzi t&iwe; u ro; &irjzpb; v| c, cw wcdllupaw [m ro; &i
vn; jzpw, ? 'grr [w avsmo; v|&w, qwm awllvmvrr, ? u, o; p v uwyuq
wjym; wi; twu wjym; b; jynjyn 00 &&apz' qwm u vupaqm iy' taeel xm; blv
w, ?}

]t'awm ciAsm; w| tvqE&wt&m? yuqtuetuscly; aqmi&uciwt&m
pm&i; u | &llap; p m c yrm a&; xi; yg? ly; &i b, [mawuawm rvraov tyw, ? b, |
[mawuawm 0iai&ll q, yu; yqw o; pci t uetowtwi; jzpEiao; &i
aqmi&ur, ? b, [mawuawm jzi avmavm q, b, en; ellr rwwEib; ? u, jzn
qn; Eipr; r&w rsm; v pmaom tjc m; vtiqErsm; pm&i; xrm y t'gawyg xnoi; ly;
araraysm u aysm u aevuawmr, | pojzi ovrwa&; cs, v u yg?}

]t'en;tm;ji ciAsm;w&U bw*suu prcelcyg? 0iai&U q,ywpyu v;0
rwygell? t'gon ciAsm;wyuqt w jynwi;vmapa&;twuy jzpygap? yuqt w
jynwi;vmapa&;qwmuvn; ci;Asm;w&U bu;rm;w vtiqEwpcjzpygap? aialu;
o;pru apmapu bw*sucwr;cxm;w abmitwi;y tlr&aeatmi xe;naqmi
&uyg/ t'gonyi ciAsm;w&U azmi;wi;vmr,| aitwaw jyevnyeumrom;atmi
xe;or;ay;r,| yxr tapmita&m u jzpygap?

ontcurmyi oiwe;om;wp0; xvmon? tea&miEi a&a&mi0w½u qi
,ixm;ony*lv? ouar;on?]uleawm[m vwvyw y*lvwpa,muyg? aus;uie
r[wowp0;aeel uleawmr b0&U om,mcsr;ajrp&mreor|u| cpm;yici&w,v|
,llunygw,? tu,í bw*suwpc&U xe;cxratmurmaely; u,aiu,| o;pw
upu oprñelum;wtwi; vuemaqmi&uae&r,q&i olqrmuiecaeovjzprae
b;vm;? olalumiuleawmb0rm pwcsr;omaysm&iraw trsm;bu; ,wavsmom;rmayg?
uleawmtaetxm;u Oexyawxr;ly; c&;om;aew Oewivm;wpaumiel bmrjcm;
jzpom;rmayg}

opum;tq;wi tmcwuar;on/

]ciAsm;&Ubw*suu b,ou a&;q|rmr|v|v}

]gawmvn; uleawmu ,wiy a&;q&rmayg} apm'uwuouajzon/

] [wly? t'awm ciAsm;ajm ov Oewivm;yxm;ygawm? 'vm; [m olausmay:
wir,Oexyu ou,wi pp0ci&r,qygawm? otwtuto;r0i tu&;r&w
txntvyaw aumaZmaw owirvm;? b,wiygrv? ouEm&c&;twu olrmv
tyr,| aumu½w| jruajcmuwwir,? wjcm;pm;ey&umwir,? aomua&wir,?
'gyayg}

]bw*suvlqw t'v aialu;u pepwu; ce'co;prwpc&U &n&;cuu
u,yuqt w yerom;a&;? wpaewjcm; jynwi;vma&;y? oltvu ciAsm;rm rjzp
rae vtyw[maw&;? wjcm;t vqEawxu jzpEior&,u &&atmi taxmu
tuay;zb? wpen;ajm&&i wu,wr; EpEpumumr&w wp'* tvqEawalumi
ciAsm;&aialu;pr;tm;awuecr;ly; wu,vtycuaw? xuwewtvqEaw rjzn
qn;vu&wmr&;rjzpatmi umu,ay;ztwu ou&aewm? bw*squwm arniae
w*xu x;jyvu w tvi;a&miwpcygy? ciAsm;yuqt wxu ai,ayguawu o

ujyvrr,? ,ayguawjri&i ywEilyayg? wu ,t us&&r , up&yawtwu ai u
pepwus o; pwwz' ou taxmut uay; vrr , }

]t'awm yeu\$awyuqt w jynwi;vmatmi upm;ay;r , 'w ,aq;en;
uawm t'bw*uy? aialu;u pepwus ceco;pjci;y? ciA sm;wrm rjzprae o;p
&r ,upawtwu aialu; owowrwrw&z? t"yg ,&aom tvqEaw? av smu
ywaom cr;omay sm&irawtwu t uet uscEizl t'o;prU Ep&yaygi;on' ciA sm;
wOiai&U q ,yu;yqw abmitwi;rm&z' bw*supp0a&qyg? lly;awm t'
twi; viuemusio;yg}

www, ?o i"e0pmu|qym;w;a t mil aqmi&u|yg/

jciAsm;w| yuq twaw jynvmlly? u, &w0iai& q, ywpyu| or;q n;
www tavtx&vmlly? aiupepwu: ceco; pwwvmllyqwaemurm paqmi;rv
wau| w;ym;atmi b, vvy&rv? olu b, |v| ci;ap&rvqwm wpqiwu
p0;pm;&vrr, ? aitwuav; ywoullunae&wmvn; wrs;t&om&wm treayg?
'gayr, | rw;ym;b;? olut&i;wnly; "e0pmtpta0;wpc wnaqmuEizlvw, }
ww, aeü tmcwu oiwe;om; rsm; u| ajymllum; on/

]b, v| wnaqmurv? 'aiu| b, |vci;aplurv? uleawm&ll yxrq; pai
txyuav;u| &i;E;jriyEp0uawm uraumi;cb;? tm;v;½;cw, ? jzpyuyu| ule
awm aemuawm ajymjygr, ? t'aemurm 'i;awvyw allu;oe;vyie;&i t*ge
tvyvyawm yxrq;t|urtjzp &i;E;jriyEru tu\$;tjrw cpm;&w, ? t*gu
Eiijcm;oabmawel ygvmw allu;Oguellur;aw olvyie;twu paqmi;av&w, ?
'gayr, | wpEppmwpcgwn;0, z| ait&i;tE; rvavmub;? t'awm aiyai v|&w
oltorwaqawquac;w, ? ou tirweajzmirwwnllunwy*lv? 'i;awvyly;
a&mi;&ly;lyqwtcgusawm ac;aiutw;ewu rysuruu| jyeqyw, ? tw;u v n;
awmawm&u&ua&ma&muay;wm?

]aemuwplur oyuqac;wtcgusawm uleawmu yxrEpac;vuw ai&i;
wirub;? olqu&w tw;aiygaygi;ly; ac;vuw, ? 'ivel uleawmt&i; tE;u
wjzn;jzn; wuvmw, ? 'tay:rm&w tu\$;tjrwawu v n; w;ym;vmw, ? &i;E;

jrlyEvuw aiaw u,|twx|ye0iwtc|erm t&iuxuw;w; vmwm aw&wm
avmu pwaueyp&maumi;wmr&b;?}

|ciAsm;wu| u|eawmwpcajmciw,? vwpa,mu| b,avmu'u,0ovq
wm avmavmq,| oltwx yuqb,avmu&ovqwtay: rrwnb;? o|qu
aiawb,avmu0iaev? oltwu rjwjznwi;ay;aer,| b,|v"ep;allumi;r\$;
o|rm &aeovqwm tay: rwnw,? vwi;v|vm;tywm t'g? ciAsm;wirm&wmt'g?
u,|tvyvyaeonjzpap? vnywom;vmaeonjzpap? oltvavsmu| u,|twxu
0iaer,| 0iaip;allumi;wpc&&r,?}

|jtc u|eawmq&i t'v0iaip;allumi;r\$; bu;u;rm;rm;&w,? 0iai|u;rm;w
u|eawmu| vcr;omv| ac:luwm? t*guaiacs;|ci;[m u|eawmtz| &i;EjriyEre
ywouvl yxroiwe;q;v|ujci;y? t'u tawt|u|,ly; aemuyi;rm w;ym;
vmw ai&i;awu| acs;im;wm &i;EjriyEwmaw wjzn;jzn; c|lxivyuivmw,?
u|eawmtwxu| a&ai&wem0iapr,| ae&mXmeaw [m tpyxyri;rm wpcEpcy&c
&m u aemuyi;u|sawm trsm;tjym;jzpvmw,|/}

]]t'awm p0;pm;|u nny? u|eawmv|tm;u&w rrm;vw0iaiuav;u tp
wnly; u|eawmtwu| ai&may;r,| aus;u|eaw? a&xur,| aus;u|eaw u|eawm
zew;&&cw,? ow|u u|eawmtwu| tvytau;|jyw,? ow&|om;or;aw? ow|
om;or;aw&| om;or;awtququ| u|eawmtwu| tvyvy|uw,? aemuq;us
awm ow|tm;v;&| paygi;vytm;e| u|eawmrm tcv|u;rm;w0iai &&vmwmy/}}

]]"e0pmqwm 0iaitoitwi&w vyie;t&i;tE;wpcjzpm;&iu| t|vsi
tjre w;ym;vmwww oabm&w,? u|eawm tjzptyuwpcajymjr,? wpcgwe;
u v,orm;wpa,murm om;uav;wpa,mu ar;awm o|rmtytv|&w ai'*g;
q,jym;u aiw;acs;wvq| om;tyw,? 'aiuaiw;acs;wt x xno;ay;yg? o|om;
touEpq,jynry jye,r,ayg? aiacs;orm;u vucw,? av;Epjynwi; ai&i;
&| av;ywpy tw;jzpap&r,|v| uway;vuw,? v,orm;u|vn; tw;aiawyg
acs;wt x xno;z| rmxm;cw,? o|om;touEpq,t&,a&muawm v,orm;u
aiacs;orm;qom;ly; tajctaeuppr;w,? t't'tcg aiacs;orm;u oaiaw[m
Epxyw;ym;aewmjzpv| tcq&i e*rvai'*g;q,jym;uae o;q,jym;ct x w;wu
om;clyjzpalumi; ajymjyw,?

]]v,orm; t&r;0r;omom;w,? 'gayr,| 't|c|ermvn;y o|om;rm airy
ao;b;qawm yuqawu| qu|ly;acs;im;ay;z| rmlum;ly;xm;cw,? om;jzpo|u| o|

tou ig;q , t½ , a&muwtcse tazv , orm;u; u , velyqwtcseur ow
om;tztym;waiu jyeawmi;wtcg aiacs;orm;u pm&i;wuculy;waemu olu
ai'*g; wp&majcmuq , cEpjym;ww &i;ay;vuow? Epaygi;ig;q , twi;rm q ,
cEpqe;yg; w;y;vmwm? 'g [m t&i; tE;wpc& w;y;Eirpr;tm;ujywm? 'g bmr
vy&wmr [wb;? acs;xm;½ouou y&ao;w , ?

]]'galumiri ye!ulaomyuqtw jynwi;vmapatmi upm;ay;r , ww ,
aq;en;uawm ul , paqmi;rw t ó jymail'*g;wii;ul u!Em;rm;ozl , xle;aumit;
di;apbl ow&trt; tE , law xyq ilayguzm;ay;apz? t! 'en;tm;jzil ciAm;
w&aitwxiul "ealu;ailaw woiilolip;Oiapz przerw;a& yv!ajymcsiygw , /

pw/w?o il"e0pmsm; r q!yg;&a t mi|

xle;olr;um ul , yg?

]]u||urmq; qwmawu awmuyw ypn;rs!;u Epouav&w,? 'gallumir|
twxrm a&waip&vm&i t'gu raymuy;uatmi *½wpu xe;or;umu,z/v
w,? 'grmvn; tavtusivw,? twxrm en;en;yg;yg;&p0uply; avusi!xm;r
aemiwpaer!sm;rsm;&vmw t cg xe;or;wwr,}}

p onupwwaeoiwe;tpwi tmcwajym!um;aompum;jzpon/

]]twxrm a&waip&wvwi; qaqmijzm;a,mi;c&ply? b ,vyie;x&i;
vu&iawm t u!;tjrwaw b ,avmu!u; &om;r,qw tci ta&rs!;awayg? tx;
ojzi rwaqaw aqr!;om;ci;aw ul,wivyaew tvyr!;aw? 'ae&rm uie
awm tav;xm;ajymciwmu &i;EjryErjy!wae&rm yxrq; owjy!&r,tcsu u
ciA!m;&u!&i;E;aiav; aymuyurom;a&b? t u!;tjrw t rsm;!u;&Eiw , 'gayr ,
u ,ai&i;vn; jy!wci;jy!wom;Eiw,q&i uieawmuawm t'vivie;rs!;rmr&i;
E;b,? &i;EjryErjy!ci u ,aiav; xnray;vuici t'vyie;u *½wpu avvm

zlvw,? u,ai jye&Eir&Ei aocsmatmi vyzlvw,? aecsi; ncsi; csr;omcsi
pwe! pyrvy&b;?

]]vwpa,mua,mulu acs;im;r,q&i vn; 'vjyeqyEirvm;? aialu;elyw
ou&i uwwnwtpOtvm &&vm;? u,yiyiye;ye; &mazpaqmi;xm;wma;v; ol
u vuaqmiom;ay;ovl pojzi bulwip0;pm;oiw,?vyie;e,y,wpcrm
usa&muEiw tE&m,awtalumi; ouir;atmi t&iavvmxm;zlvw,?uleawm
yxrpaiav; w;ym;atmi vywe;uawm v;Ot½;e&i qic&w,? wpEpv;lc;lc; jcic
el paqmi;vmcorul uleawmtwzworm; tuZr;vuxxnvlw,? tuZr;u
[;yiv,&yjc; wi,mlrllul uea&mi; ue0,om;rm? tuZr;u [rm&w ze&eaw
qu &m;yg;ausmur;u&wemaw uleawmaiel 0,vmay;r,? 'rm jyea&mi;v&w
tjrwul wpa,muwp0u,r,vl oeluleawm oabmwluw,? 'gayr, olze&e
awu vvrawy? yvi;uaw nmly;a&mi;xnvlw,? uleawmpaiav; t'rm
ajymiwm;? vyie;eywouw tawtbultrsm;bu;&vmlly;w 'uaermawm twzw
orm;u ausmu0,ci;wm b,avmu ½;&ma&muov uleawmolyAsm?

]]'gallumiri ciAsm;wlu vn; uleawmtawtbulu&vmw toOmPawt&
tluay;ciw,? &i;EjryEw,qwm ul,ai&i;q;½;om;Eiw tE&m,awtllr&w,?
t'awm ul,totjriav; en;en;u vavmuly txiel t&u;ly;rve? Vyww
uiwwwvaw? vyie;tus;tjrw cpm;aellw y*vwawom;ar;&i tluauimi;
OmPaumi;aw tcr&av&ygw,? t'tluOmPaw[m ciAsm;&i;EjryEr, ai&i;
avmuu wez;&Eiw,? bmallumivqawm t'tbuOmPav;om r&cb;q&i t'
ai&i;tm;v; q;½;wtjzprst; bulcsiul&Eiwmu;?

]]'gallumiri ciAsm;w&u yeulwyuqtw jynwi;vmapz t'jynwi;ptw
uav; ajymiovi;cgron;atmi apnia&muumu,zl taxmutuyjr, pwwaq;
en;u ciAsm;w&ail&i;ul pwc&wXmerst;? tv&witcg jylvn&,Eilr,l ae&mrst;
oiwilm;tu;tjrw rcs&&Eilr,l u@rd;rmom jryEzlel vyie;tawtlu&l
olrsm;ul wliyiE;aEmly; omlxu ttubaumi;OmPaumi;rm;ul &,lto;jytl
jyzpw,vl uleawm qcsiygw,?

yíir?ul , yíitírw naqmu jci; ul
t u\$; t jr w&a o m&i; E; jrly Erw p c t jz p
aq mi&u yg/

yírae oi we; wi t m cwu pum; pwion/

]u , 0iai& q , ywpyu pm; 0waereí wjcm; cr; o may sm&i r upaw t wu
v sm x m; o wrwx m; w vwpa , mu [m t u , í t 'q , yu; yx r m r wpwwa' o u
&i; E; jrly Ez' z , 0; r , q&i o&U" e 0p maw [m wjcm; o r sm; x uyly; v si' v si jre jre
w; wu v m r maoc smw , ?}}

]t'v w; cllcecxm; w &i; E; jrly Eai u to; jy/ z to iaw m q; ae&mwpc
&w , ? t'gu u , yíit r , my? u leaw m wab b v r m&w ll r u o ll r u o m; t r sm; t jym; [m
aex i&w t; t rae&maw raumi; ll u b; ? t r v caw t q r weay; ll u&y; t ce; av; aw
u saw m t i r we u 0; aj r mi; ll u w , ? t r&i r r sm; pw&i ve; p&m opyi ye; repuz t wu

ye;t;wpv;pmae&mawmi r&EiIub;? uav;awq&i npyww vr;uIvr;lum;
awxrm b upm;lu&w, ?}}

]]uav;twu vwvwvyvyaqum;p&m uuIvyr&b;? tr&i rawtwu
o;yiye;yipup&m ajrae&mr&b;q&i rom;pwpp [m b , om , mcr;ajrraw
jynjyn00 cpm;Eirmr [wb;/}}

]]tvm;w rom;p&uIu;tu a, musm;wpa, mutaeelvn; uI,truI,jcu
xuvmwto; u,wi c;qwpm;o;&wmr&? uI,pypci;u pypoe;e Oit&u
jyIvyaomu o;Eiwmr&I&wtcg b,avmu pwc&r;omp&maumi;ov? u, t;tru
uI,yiqir, Or;ajrmu*P,pm jypys;axmiEir,? u,yijc0i;&r,q&i vw
a,mu [m uI,uuI, ,llunr&vmw,? 'gallumirI ciAm;wltm;v; uI,aewtr
uI,yiqiatmi or [w uI,yitrwpc&&atmi &nre;cu xm;ly; BuI;pm;zi
uleawm wuwe;ciw, ?}}

]]t'v uI,yitr,mwpc&ziqwm [m oycucwupvm;qawm r [wygb;?
&n½, cucicirm&w b,y'tv twurqI jzpEiwt&mwpcyg? tcq&i uIe
awmw&u b&iri;jrwu abbvIrllawm&u e,erwwwi;uI trsm;u; w;csIay;viu
awm llrll{&,mtwi;rmu ajrvwajrvyaw trsm;u;&aely? tirweru oiwi
av[muyww Ee;xm;el trajraw O, vI&Eiygly?}}

]]traqmuzIupeywouvlvn; aiacs;wvaw&w,? 'vawu uI,rom;p
twu uI,yit;trwpc aqmu vyciwy*Ivrs;uI tottrwijlluygw,? two
pw traqmuypn;aw O, ,zi aqmu vya&orm;awu tcalu;aiay;ztwu
acs;im;vI&ygw,? wpcy&w,? ppaygi;ueu;p&w&u &mciEe; b ,a½u b ,rIawm
ciAm;wlbom paqmi;xm;&ly;jzpallumi; jyEizIvw,? 'trz;auswt x ay;qy
om;Eir ,vjzpalumi; oorw ,llunom;Eizi vw,av/

]]u ,rm&w tajcc&, oIquacs;ai&,el traqmul;ywtcg t&iwe;u
tr&iuI ay;ae&wtrvcaw [m uI,yitrtwu t&pusqyaijzpom;r,? vity&i
en;en;xyzn&rmay? Eptawmllumwtcg a&u;ausom;r,?

]]t'tcg b,avmupwcr;omp&maumi;rv? wez;u;rm;wyn;wpc uI,
uI,yijzpom;ly? &ib&iuI trceajrceay;&wmuvvl wjcm;bmwm0err&b;? re;r
ujrpqyrm tOwom;av[mwi; a&twea&cyvmc? jcxpuyI;xm;w tyiav;awu
a&avmi;? to;tEjzpvmawm c;qwpm;? llunpr; b,avmu pwc&r;omp&maumi;

ov? ul,yitr&vwvpa,mu &&Eiw cr;omocaw tajrmu tjrm;yg? 'xrm
ta&t!u;q;tcuwpcu trvcray;&awmwtwu ul,0iaitrsm;u; tzwwi
jci;y? vitycuawtwu o;Eiw,? tvqEaw w;wujznqn;Eiw,? paqmi;
aiaw &i;E;jrlyEaiaw w;CllcecvmEiw,? 'gallumir!v! ye!ulaeaomyuqtw
jynwi;vmapz! y!ren;vr;u ul,yiltlr,mwpc&&vmatmil aqmi!ula& yv!
uleawmqvuciyyw,?}}

qXr?tem*wtwu! 0iaiaocsmatmi aqmi&ua&?

qXraeoice;pmul tmcwu p o p w i o n /

]]vwi;&b0[m uav;oi,tjzpupwily; tri;&ia&mjci;e' t q;ow&
w,? r tci u , veom;w v r sm;u v & i ' g [m t m; v ;&u om;&mvr;alumi;y? t 'awm
vwi;vwi;rm tpmri;pm &m xm;blqwm [m r v r a o v y & r , | upwp&yjzpv mw , ?
aemuwpcu apmapmuajymov t ½ , rwici u , veom;wmrsl; rawmwqjzpcn
&aom use&porom;p 'ura&mullu&avatmi Bulwiyiqirjyxm;blvw , ?

]]"eOpm&mazwwwl yyv|v|&&vmluwvrsm; [m tem*wtwu! &i;E;jrlyEb?
'grr [w or;qn;or;bl |upnlu&vrr , ? 'ae&mrm en;vr;t o , o , &ygw , ?
a&ai&wemawu t;wpv;x x nly; ajr|u;rm jrlyxm;v|vn;&w , ? 'gayr , | pwr c

&b;? b ,avmu vUOujrlyxm;w &wemjzpjp rjywt ucwaew oc;o0uaw&U
vuc;u rom;EiwtE&m ,&w ,? ly;awm ajrrmjryxm;ji;t;jzi bmrw;ym;rvm
Eib;? 'tlu tpnrs;u uleawmtm;ray;b;?

]]t ouu;vmwtc;e u ,vux wppwp&m&tmiqly; wcsUu ajrav; ,m
av;0 ,w ,? traw0 ,w ,? 'guleawmvucw ,? trw ajr ,mw/qwm aemiwae
b ,ae&muawmji b ,vwez;&vmeiw , qwmu wucuar(mu;ly; 0 , ,xm;
r ,q&i u ,twu tu ,vtywtc;e uawm wez;trm;u; yly;&Eiw ,? 'lum;
xrmvn; im;&r;cwlv yre0iaiaw &vmeiao;w ,?

]]aemuwpcu aiw;cwvqrm tyxm;wm? u ,wwEioavmu twi
toip rereav;tyom;? t'u&wtw;uyg t&i;tjpxyzn? wjzn;jzn;e ai
v;ai&i;wc jzpvmr ,? uleawmow zeyc;lyorm; wpa ,mu&w ,? tiqeqwm?
ouleawmu ajmnyb;w ,? ou &pEpv;v; aiw;ac;orm;qrm wpywu
ai'*g;Epjym; rereay;xm;w ,? rlumciu aiac;orm;u olupm&i;wujyv uawm
t&r; Or;omtm;&jzpvwm ,? opaiu aiac;orm;u vu&x;ptwi; av;Eprm
ai&i;&lav;wpy tw;ay;wmqawm tc oaiujye ,&i tw;a&mt&i;ygp paygi;
ai'*g;wpaxmie av;q ,&r ,w?

]]t'rm uleawmu vn; *Pe;wuwwwoqawm oyly;tm;wuatmi xy
wujyvuw ,? tctwi; wywrm Epjym;p oaemuxyqupr ,q&i q ,EpEp
lumwtcg ppaygi; ai'*g;av;axmiww &&r ,qwtalumi;? t'avmupaqmi;r
om;lyq&iawm aemuyi;rm bmtvyrrvyb xipm;r ,q&iawmi 'aie at;at;
aq;aq; xipm;v&om;ly?

]]'gu yuqtrm;u; &mvlr&www vwpa ,mu[mawmi en;en;csi;
rerepaqmi;om;&i aemia& pwat;&Eiw ,qwtalumi; ajymwm? 'gayr , 'ae&m
rm yly;ta&u;w tcuwp;cu wpzurmezeyc;lyorm;v 0iaien;wvwa ,mu
onyi bukwijiqir ,q&i aemia&pwat;&Eio v aemuwpu uijyeawm
bulwijyiqirom r&b;q&i 'uae b ,avmu 0iaiaumi;aw y*lvjzpjp?
ait&i;tE; b ,avmuu;rm;o;zpjp u;&i tri;serm 'ua&muom;Eiw ,?
tu , í t& ,rwici u ,vecr ,q&i olrom;p tm;u;&mr jzpo;Eiw ,qw
tcuy?

]]'ae&rm uleawmacgi;x aw;rwma;v; wpcawmi ajmvuc;iao;w ,?
wpaeu&i vmbjriwvawu rom;pta& aw;yoawtwu tqiajr , aip

en;av;wpc wxivmEiw,? ciAsm; vpOaien;en;pom uleawmq reretyyg?
'vityquvmvrn ciAsm;u ,vecon&aom rom;ptwu taxmutu&r , aialu;
yrmP? b ,avmub ,a&layg? t'gu owuxway;ygr ,? tu ,í 'lum;x
ciAsm;raob uleawmqrerrep&i; ciAsm;u ,ve&i uleawmxway;&r , yrmP
tx jyn'om;c&ivn; ciAsm;ai ciAsm;jye ,yg qwmrsl; vyvmEiw,? 'vao&i
rom;p 'ura&muap&ygb;v t'mrc&i'e [vipaiu&r , tw;u t'jyetveoabm
owupm;wen;ayg? 'en;rsl;ay:vmr ,q&i uleawmu oabmuw ,? vawtwu
trsm;u; pwc;r;omp&mwpc jzpom;r ,? 'gayr , 'aeawm rjzpEiao;b;
bmalumi'vqawm 'tvyu vlo'w;r;awecsl; vy&rmjzpw ,? ompOajr;qu
t"el&nwnwzlvw ,? vyie;&iu'vn; &ib&iavmu , lunpwc&w y*lv'rsl;
jzpzlvw ,?

]]t'guawm uleawm&lpwu; ,Orwpcyg? 'uae'tb'rm uleawmwwEiwm
apmapmyi; uleawmajm'cw t;t'rajr ,m 0 , ,paqmi;wen;? t'cseumve'tr
wjzn;jzn; w;y'm;aer ,ae&mrsl;awrm &i;E;jrlyEwen;? pwmaw&ygw ,? 'en;aw
tm;jzi' rrl'u;&i'tri;cseawrm csl'wEr;yg;raeatmi umu ,Eiw,? rawmwqrr
apmp;pm u ,vec&ivn; use&porom;p 'ur'u;rm;&atmi apm'ia&muaxmuuEi
rm jzpygw ,?

]]'gallumir' 'uae' uleawmajm'c'iw ye'u'laom'tojm'tw jynwi;a&qi&m
qXren;vr;u b ,l'olraj;r'vwEiwl t'lemaob;t'a&up'rm;t'wul l'ul'ulwiwil
jylq'ilxm;bl ygyv' uleawmwi'jyyg&ap}

owr?0ia i&mazEi pr;w;wua t m i v y y g /

]]'uae' ciA m;wu| yeu'wyu'q tw jynwi;vmapa&twu' ta&;u;q;
aq;en;wpc uleawmay;ygr,? 'en;uawm aierqi' vebqiygw,? ciA m;w
to;o;&U pw"gwe' qiygw,/ vaw&U b0x? vaw&U pwo@exrm ue;atmi;
aew? ¢i;vawu atmijrir ½;errawjzppaw t&i;cw&m;aw t allumi; uleawm
ajymrmyg/}}

owraeü tmcwu , i;olt pcvuon/

]]rsm;rllumciu vi,wpa,mu uleawm'q yuqac;z' a&muvmw,? bm
twuaivov uleawmar;awm Oiaixuairumrv? t'ge uleawmolu &i;jy
w,? 'twi;q&iawm armi&iu ai&itjirm b,vr vucEip&mr&w v
wa,mujzpaely? Oiaixuaxuen;aev' aiyai v'ruseowpa,mu [m ac;ai
u b , vqyEirvayg? t'gallumi o'jy ó emu ajz&i;Eir,en;vr; [m aiac,z'

r[wb;? t c x u 0iaiw;atmi buL;pm;&mzlo m jzpaew t alumi; ajymjyly; t't w u
o b m a w a q m i & u z ; w m & o v a r ; j r e ; l u n w t c g ?

]] u l e a w m w w E i w m u a w m o a X ; q r m v y c w ; a w m i ; z l b & w , ? w ?] l y ; c w
w v t w i ; o a X ; u l e a w m w i j y w m a j c m u l l u r & o m ; l y ? ' g a y r , l t a l u m i ; r x ; b ; ?
' x u r u a w m v n ; b , o r a j y m E i r m r [w b ; } v l o u q w , ?

]] u m ; & w m & , p & m a w m & , p & m y ? ' g a y r , l o 1/2 ; 1/2 ; o m ; o m ; a j y m & m w m y g ?
l y ; a w m o l r m 0 i a i w ; w u a p z l v t y w t a & ; u ; t & n t a o ; w p & y & a e w m v n ;
o p u m ; t & y o & w , ? b m v q a w m 0 i a i w ; w u & & c i w q E a w m o l r m j y i ; j y i ; j y j y
& a e w , q w t c u y ? ' g a l u m i r l o a X ; u c P c P o m ; a j y m a e w m a v ? t v i q E j y n 0
z i t w u o v y a q m i a e w e n ; v r ; u o m u l e a w m w & , l u w m ? ' t v i q E & w m u a w m
t o t r w j y l & r , ? w e b ; x m ; & r , ?

]] b m a l u m i v q a w m w p p w p c j z p a j r m u b l t w u l 0 ; p m y x r t ' u p j z p a j r m u a p
c i w t v i q E & & r , a v ? t v i q E [m j y i ; j y x u o e a e & r , ? ' g a y r , l x u o e 1/2 e r l y ;
b ; ? w u s b l v n ; v a o ; w , ? a , b , s q E a w w w u s u r & w q E a w [m c e t m ; r &
b ; ? 0 w ; 0 g ; w m ; v c i w r ; r e ; r a v m u e l b m r j z p r v m b ; ? O y r m q y g a w m c r ; o m c i
w , ?] [m c r ; o m c i v l u w m } q 1/2 e l c r ; o m r v m E i b ; ?] i g a & * g ; i g ; j y m ; v c i w , ?
b , t c e b , u m v t w i ; & c i w , } t ' v w w u s u s & n r e ; w t c g u a w m r t ' g q
b m v y & r v e n ; v r ; & m j z p v m w , ? e n ; v r ; a w l a w m x v y ? v y a w m u l , v c i w
a & * g ; i g ; j y m ; w u , & v m w , ? i g ; j y m ; & l y q & i q , j y m ; & z l r c , 0 ; b ; ? j y m ; E p q ,
v n ; x e n ; v n ; a u m i ; ? a e m u u s a w m & m * P e ; a x m i * P e ; & n r e ; l y ; b u L ; p m ; w
t c g o a X ; j z p v m w , ? t v i q E a o ; a o ; u p l y ; w w u s u s c r w w w u s u s e n ; v r ; & m
w w u s u s v y w t c g w j z n ; j z n ; u s i o m ; & v m l y ; t v i q E u ; u ; r m ; r m ; a w t x a j r m u
a t m i v n ; v y w w u i w w v m w , ?

]] t a & ; u ; w m u & n r e ; c u r a x j y m ; b ? t v i q E a w r m ; j y m ; a & m a x ; r a e b ? l y ;
a w m & n r e ; c u e l u l r ; u s i r ? t v i q E e l j y n a j r m u a t m i t a u m i t x n a z : w
t a w l t l u ? t ' g a w n n w r w z l v w , ? t a w l t l u l & v m u l r ; u s i v m w m e l t r l
& n r e ; c u q E u l v u a v s m n a x l j r i w i o m ; j c i ; t m ; j z i w j z n ; j z n ; u ; y m ; a t m i j r i
v m w , ?

]] u l e a w m p m u ; o r m ; b 0 r m & p 0 w e ; u w p a e u e w p a e c r ; & l a p ; j y m ; r m p m a w
x i ; & w , ? w p a e v ; c g ; c n a t m i v y l y ; w t c g a l u ; e j y m ; w j y m ; E p j y m ; & w , ? ' g a y r
u l e a w m w j y m ; E p j y m ; & w t c e u l e a w m x u t r s m ; u ; y & w o a w & w m u l e a w m o m ;

awlw,? 'vaw bmalumiy&ovqawm t&i;av;yyg? owlu uleawmxu trsm;
bu; oyoy&y&y vvyu;wwly; trsm;bu;vn; yjrelluwmu;? t'gel 'vawxu
ru ig&r, qwpwe uleawmbu;pm;w,? t'vyxpwgyvuygel wu, jryEly;
vyawm rsm;rlumciy ooomom uir;usivmw,? vu&maumi;vmw,? jrevn;
jrevmw,? aemuusawm uleawmxu pmsyrsm;rsm; ya&Eiww r&oavmujzpv
w,? t&ntcsi;wuvmwmetrl tust;cpm;ci;vn; wjyliwn; wly;wuvmw,?
uleawmtm;xwru totrwyz t'vy&iq ajcumburom;ajmaep&nr;vb;?

]vyie;uir;usivmwmetrl Oiaiuvn; viuly;w;vmwm obmOygy?
twwynmon[m ynmpr;xuav allu;rsm;rsm;&avy? ynmpr;xuzitwu en;em
aw orsm;xuwwatmi avvm&w,? u&,mweqmyvm uiw,&nm orsm;xu
uir;usiatmi avusi&w,? a&laea&lyt vye touar;Or;ausmi;&wv[m Oya'
ynmuir;usiw wjcm;y*(vrs;e wiyiE;aEm&w,? orsm;tawitbulawu ynm,&
w,? aq;ynmetouar;Or;ausmi;jy&wvawvn; tvm;wy? a&m*gup aq;Og;up
rijwqn;y; rwom;&w,? ueonypm;rsm;vn; xen;vn;aumi;y ul,vyie;rm
uir;usiae wwajrmuaeatmi tlrtm;xw&w,?

]vaw&uta&up[m tlrjymi;vaeov ynm&yawu vn; rijyww;ym;ae
www,? bmalumivqawm u,ynm ul,vyie;w;wuatmi bu;pm;t;xww
vawu tlrtm;xwaewmu;? 'geltrvuEir ul,vyie;e,y,rm tlr a&lle;u
&atmi bu;pm;aeriatmijri&ioerm? aygayavsmavsm&ei aemuususeacrm?

]vwpa,mu&b0 tlrzllz;w;wuaeb trsm;lum;rm atmijrio *Poum&
ow0;tjzp &ywnaeEib ta&bu;w tciwpy& 'rmwpquwn; ajymciao;
w,? t'gu ul,luu, av;pm;r&a&b? u,luu, rav;pm;wvu wjcm;orsm;
u;vn; av;pm;lurmr[wb;? t'awm trsm;&ll av;pm;c&owp0; jzpvma&twu
O;pmxyr ul,luu, av;pm;ryi&vrr,? rruul,luu av;pm;wtjyltrtusitluaw
ar;jrlusi&u&vrr,? t'gawxu ta&bu;wm tcsuajym&&i?

]owpyg;qu ta;u;,wm acs;im;wmawu t'vstjreq;ay;acsw tav
tusiar;z? ly;awm ul,jyeray;Eiavmuw twi;twmtx rsm;rsm;bu; racs;im;bl
ta;u;r, bu?

]ul,rom;p&ll cs;rr;pum; aus;Z;wipum; qjci;c&atmi rom;pul *1/4pu
wwb?

]]rawmwq rru, veom;on&aom use&w rryipn;rm;el ywou v
tjii;ym;ji; r&atmi wuw rwwr;rw&mawelwu aowr;pmoabmrsl; a&;om;
xm;b?

]]ulurm;wpccallumi xcuepemlu 'ua&muluorm; tay: pmempwxm;ly;
rrwwEiw twi;twmtwi;u axmuyunluz? rree;pyciriorrm; tay: Ew\
apmirjci;? v u\wirjci;rm;el cs;jriz? tp&wmawyyg?

]]t'awm yeulaomyuqtw jynwi;vmatmiupm;ay;r, i aq;en;rm;xu
owrajrmue' aemuq;jzpw aq;en;on vlyie;rmly; yweylur;usia tmi
rjywq nly;avlvmjci;tm;jzil rrl&vlyie;pr;&n olr [lwai&mr pri;&nw;wul
atmi aqmi&ulblel wpzulu v n;ririul, luv;pm;aom y*lvwp0;jzpa tmi
rlr&tjlt rrm;ul apmlixel;avlusilbl qwm b jzpw, vlaymcsiygw, ? rru, u
av;pm;ji;? rr&t&n tao; w;wuxujruvmru t m;u; , llunji;awallumi vy
ie;uiie;awrm atmijrily; rr&v tiqEaw waewjcm; yíyí jyn0vmygvrr, ?

]]uleawm 'aeltx wijycw yeulaomyuqtw jynwi;a& aq;en;
cEpcu [m uleawm&lb0 ouwr;wpav[mu u, wi&&cw atmijrir taw
tlu;rm;xu xw, &&cw mjzpygw, ? "e0pm <u, 0csiwy*(vwi; 'aq;en;rm;
twi;vuemusio;ji;tm;jzil uleawmen;w atmijrir&vmygvrr, v uleawm
wuwe;ajmqcsiygw, ?

]]abbv [m ciAsm;wx iwmxu trsm;bu; cs;om<u, 0wlrlyg? 'lrU [m '
xuru bu;ym;w;wuvmygvrr0;r, ? 'lrUrm ciAsm;wltm;v;twu cs;omEiw
tci t vr;aw tjynt0&aw, qwm , llunxm;lyyg?t' tci t vr;awul &, ll
cpm;lyyg;cs;omatmi<u, 0atmitm;xwlu pr;yg?

]]u, wiul;pm; atmijrily;wtcgrmvn; u, atmijricw en;eme ó, aw
bu;ym;cs;oma& tavtusiawu tjcmaom abbvom; naemiom;csi;rm;u
&u&ua&ma&m oabmxm;bu;pm a0illuyg? owlvn; bu;ym;cs;omcsipw xuoe
vmatmi bu;ym;a&twu wu, tm;xwlu;yr;vmluatmi wuwe;E;aqmlyg?
abbv& "e0pmaw [m r[a0vlrueEiygb;v uleawmajmllum;vuyg&ap}}

t ce;(4)

u u rmapmiewo r;Ei law/qjci;

v\wpa ,muluau mi;vmyqlv\il b ,r\ t x\ uau mi;rnlul celre;í r&Ei/
]uli;om;ava&m\ [l, za&w;pjrp\ x\ ypc on hwi\ t o ulrao\ru
v u\xyv\wpv\;ulily; jyewulvmEilo n/

«ab blvpum;ywpc»

ullurmaumi;Ei llul\ulu vaomqEum; urmvrst; wp&mwp yg;rm&aom wn
on\ tvqEwpcyijzpon/ on uae\awx;rm t'qEji;jyov\ vecaom
Epaygi;av;axmiu vrsm;\&ixwivn; t vm;wyi jyi;jyi;jy&con/

uleawm w\tm;v;yi ullurmapmiewor;\ rsuEmomay;rlu c, &&v\ulr
jzpygon/ uewor;on\ rnontcg rrtm;rsupusavrnen;? rrtay: &u&u
a&ma&m oabmaumi;vmavatmi\ rnolq;aqmi ac:ii&ygrnen;/

ulurmaumi u q;aqmiac:iielion en;vr;[onaum trewu , &ygl
avm/

a&;abbv om;w\ acgi;xrm onjyóem ue;atmicon/ onjyóemu
owbui;pm; tajz&mluon/ ppppony*lvawon OmPynmxujrworm; taw;
tac:t&mü vrmorm;jzpluon/ xalumi v ow\llrawmon xacwtcgu
tcr;omt u , 0q;Ei wec;t mPm tlu;rm;q; jzpcji;yi/

a&;ya0oP[q&rn xp0umvu owqwi pmoiausmirm; wuolv
aumvyrsm; r&ao;yg/ olaom toynmqn;y;&m ae&mXmewpcum; &cly;jzpygon/
ynmu vuawl&mr;on ae&mwpc/

ona&mu abbv\ lu;us , cr;em;aom taqmutttrsm;pmx;wir txi
&m;q;wpcjzpí b&iri;jrw pee;awm? 0 , smOysrsm;? txiu& ewue;lu;rm;Ei
we;w ta&ygcon/ tontceu abbv om;w\ taw;ac: t , tqrm;u
yoi;zew;&mü onae&mavmu lloZmwurlu;aom ae&mr&c/ olaom ori;usr;rm;
x;wir onae&mtalumi; wpapwpapmi;rlyi azmjyavr&c/

xitaqmut0u ynmArme taqmut0[ac:a0lluon/ tonae&mwi
apwemq&mwlu rrrwwtyorlynmu tcr a[majmycsluon/ vtrsm; pw0ipm;
aom talumi;t&mwlu onae&mwi vvvwvyvy aq;aE;a0zelluon/ ton
taqmutttrsm;p0wi vwi;on wew&nwyijzpon/ terusq; aus;ule
onvn; ri;nri;om;wpyg;Ei taw;tac:csi; , 0lyliaq;aE;ci&on/

ynmArmeol yrevma&muluorm;xwi wp0;aomy*lvu abbvwi
t u , 0q;[vtrsm;oxm;luon o u , ynm& tmcwjzpon/ tmcwrm
ynmArmexü o;oece;rwpcyi &xm;on/ once;rü nwi;vv vpvav&
on/ vlu;vygon? vi , vygon? t"uawm vvwyi;y*lvrm; jzpon/ np0
ontce;rm pa0;um trsm;pw0ipm;on talumi;&yrs;pu aq;aE;ajymqav&lu
on/

wpcaomncsr;rm owaq;aE;a0zelluon talumi;t&mwpcu ueawmw
em;pilunluyp/

taemur;uypu0i;wi aev;ee 0ia&muaysmuu , vtce ce;rx;ol
tmcwa&muvm on/ tce;x;rm vav;q , avmuu ol t&i a&muEiaellu; jz

on/ llur;jiwi aumaZmi,u,pci;um xioxi vovaeluon/ tmcw
aemur Oioaw Oivmluon/

}}'n b ,acgi;pO aq;aE;llurv}} tmcwuar;on/

aq;aE;Oi;wu vmoaw wa,muruEm wa,mullunluly; twellumawm
t&y&n&n y*lvwa,mu xvmon/ ou ,uue;vyie; vyuiowO;/

]]uleawmaq;aE;apciw tallumi;t&m wc&ygw,/ 'gayr,| tmcwa&m
'urwaqawtwuyg &,p&mvjzpaermp;v| uleawm tajym&cuaw,}}

On tcg tm;v;uyi oltm; vwwvvyvy wiyajymqbl Oi;Oe;wuwe;
lluon/ oEi opum;qujzpon/

]]'uae uleawmuaumi;w,Asm? yuq twwptw aumu&w,? txrm
a½' *g;jym;wpcsllygw,? '[m&awm uleawmpwxrm ig'twi;omquily;uaumi;&i
qw aw;wpcay:vmw,? a&llquily; uaumi;ciwqE uleawmrmyi;jyaew,?
wpcsewn;rm 'qErsl;[m uleawmen;w tjcm;aomorsm;rmv &rmv| aw;vmr
w,? 'galumiriv| 'uaeyrm uleawmwtaee ullurmaumi;aw u|,qrerea&mu
vmatmi ac:,elir,| en;vr;qwmrsl; &ovm;? r&b;vm;? tu,í &w,q&i
b,ven;vr;awv? t'gaw&atmi uleawmw b,vvyellilurvqwtallumi;
aq;aE;lub| uleawmtllujycsiwmyg}}

]]oypwOipm;w tallumi;t&mygb?}} tmcwurwcucun/]]uleawmw oy
uaq;aE;oiwmayg? v tawmrsm;rm;tjrit&awm uaumi;w,qwm uleawmw v;
O&n½, vxrm;? b,vitalumi;rvn;r&bel aumiwt&mwpc tacsmuwv mjp
wm? tv tavsmu vmluB ukuwmrsl;u qwmayg? wcsllusawm v ullurmaumi;qwm
tirwe &ua&m oabmaumi;w uov uapmiewor;]tu&wm} przew;wtwu
allumijzp&wm? o oabmu;wv oapwemayguwvu ouazmazmo ay;cvu
wwwmvU ,llunlujyew,? t'awm ciAsm;waum b,v|,llunluov? uleawm
wq ullurmaumiawa&mu vmatmi b,yb,en;e aqmi½uelir,v| ciAsm;w
jrilluov? aq;aE;llupr;yg}}

]] [ww,? [ww,? vypr;yg}} emaxmi vpw xuoeowppu wuwu
<u u awmiqluon/

tmcwuqon/]u [wygw,? yxrq; apmapmu , uue;vyie;&i
rwaqajymom;w uaumi;wtawltluir; &cb;oaawu u ,awlav;aw t&i
azmu onclupr;yg? ly;awmr a0zeu? o;oyluwmayg}}

y&wowu wpa ,mursuEm wpa ,mu vullunaeluon/ b ,or|x
vm/] [m? b ,viv? wpa ,murr&b;vm;? 'twi;omq&iawm , uue;q&m&
uaumi;rirs; [m llululuzi tirwe c ,O;wt&mv q&rvjzpaely? u? 'gjzi v
wpa ,mua ,muawmajmpr;yg? ullurmaumi;lluci&i b ,vae&mr;rm uleawmw
vu&mlurv}} tmcwuar;on/

]uleawmajmygr , } om;om;em;em; 0wpm;xm;on vi ,wpa ,muu xiq
on/]upr;ciw ,q&iawm upm;0i;aw&wmaygAsm? [ww ,rvm;? uwurwu
ocsi&i? ullurmapmiewor;u u ,urçrvm; rçrb;vm;ocsi&i? t'0iawy om;&
rmayg? 'vyom;aelluwvawvn; trsm;t;u; &wmy}}

onvajmly; oxiom;awm wpa ,muu vr;ajymon/] [armi&iu ,
awlav;vn; quajmO;avum? aut0i;rmarmi&iupr;awm uewor;u wp0i;
v;uaiaw u; ,ay;vuovm;? armi&itwxygor t m;v;or; ,xm;vuovm;?
t'gav;v ajympr;yg t;}}

onpum;lum;awm y&wowu& ,luon/ upm;0i;olom;&e tluay;on
y*lvav;vn; & ,on/]uleawmu ,awlu ajzmicsuay;&&iawm uewor;u
0i;x;uleawm&re;awmi oyr&b;vyq&rmyg? 'gayr , ciAsm;wtawltluaw
vn;ajymt;av? ewor;u ciAsm;wul aut0i;uapmily; ullurmaumi;away;b;
ovm;? ay;&ib ,vay;ovayg? uleawmwu 'rmorm;awqu oice;pm ,bl
vmem;axmiwmyg}}

]aumi;w ,? tpyi;aumi;aely}} tmcwuqon/]uleawm wlrmpu w
&n½ ,csuu jyóemwi;u ½axmipu a0zeo;oyrztwuy? utalumi;ajym&i
vtawmrsm;rm;&pwu auwppvu luuwpceqwmv ullurmtvntajymi;vsijre
w avmi;upm;0i;awq a&muom;wwluwmqawm aq;aE;wae&mr m ow/vn;
cievexm;vl rzjpb;ayg?}}

]avmi;upm;talumi;ajymuawm uleawmraelu jri;lyli;u ow&w ,Asm?}
y&wowx;r wpa ,muuqon/]uapmiewor; [m autupm;0i;ua&mur , q
&i jri;y;u;vn; a&nu&rmyA? om;om;em;em;jri;u;aw a½ye;c lyli&xm;awe

qawm jri;y;u a u t y x u y i u ; u s , c r ; e m ; l y ; p w 0 i p m ; p & m v n ; a u m i ; w m u A s ? . . .
' r , t m c w ? t r e t w i ; a j y m p r ; y g A s m ? r a e l u c i A s m ; u e i e a A ; u j r i ; a w a v m i ; b l
u e w o r ; u w ; w ; a j y m o m ; w , r [w v m ; ? ' i q r m w e ; p a w m u l e a w m c i A s m ; a e m u e m ;
a v ; w i & a e w m A s ? t ' j r i ; ñ a w b u u c i A s m ; a v m i ; a l l u ; x y a w m u l e a w m , a w m i
r , b ; ? u l e a w m w l t q ; & , m ; e , w p c i r m a b b v j r i ; p i a v [m t y p u l , 0 E i o r &
b ; q w m c i A s m ; v n ; o u l e a w m v n ; o t m ; v ; t o b r [w v m ; ? ' v l o v s u e l t '
a u m i a w b u u c i A s m ; a v m i ; w , ? a e m u q ; a u l r m j r i ; r n ; w p a u m i u t a c s m u w u
a c s m v l y ; p i a v [m a w a j y ; w v r ; r m o m ; y w w , ? t ' r m c i A s m ; j r i ; ñ a w u t a c s m i 0 i
A v p o m ; w , ? ' v l u l u z e z e E i r , q w m c i A s m ; u e w o r ; u w ; w ; a j y m r o m ; b
c i A s m ; o e l i r v m ; ? a j y m p r ; y g 0 ; A s m } }

pum;ajymou tmcw\ rwaq&i;wa, muiyijzpon/ oltm;onr|uaumi;&
aumi;vm; [wriwum aemuaemuaajymiajymi pyp;ajymqaeonul tmcwjy; í em;
axmiaeon/ ly;rouqon/

]]aus;Z;&iewor;u t'vrajmygeAsm? oujri;y;vmly; b , o b , 0gEiap
u s e w v a w ½ ; a p q w m r s l ; a w m v n ; v y y g r v m ; A s m ? u l e a w m u a w m u l u r m a p m i e w
o r ; q w m v i t r s m ; t a y : a r w m w & m ; x m ; o ? x u w e a o m o v i t y a o m o a w u * P
o a & a o m e n ; v r ; t m ; j z i u n a p m i r w w o ? t o v y j r i w , ? w u , v n ; u l e
a w m a w m u l u r m e w o r ; u j r i ; y ; w l a u t 0 i ; w l v t E i x u t ½ ; r s m ; w a e & m X m e
r s l ; a w r m v u l l u n a v r & y g b ; ? y l y ; w e z ; & w a e & m ? y l y ; t u s l ; & v m ' j z p x e ; E i w
a e & m r s l ; a w r m o m v u & m a v & w , ?

]]qygp? x e , u p u y s l ; w t v y w ? u e o , r l t v y w ? o n j y i w j c m ; b ,
t o u a r ; 0 r ; a u s m i ; t v y r s l ; r m r q y g y ? v w p a , m u t a e e l t u s l ; t j r w & & E i w
t c i t v r ; a w & y g w , ? t v y v y w t b u r w i ; r m a w m t j r w & c i r & r m a y g ? b m a l u m i v
q a w m q ; j z w c s u r m ; o m ; w m & E i w , ? t w u t c s u a w v c i v E i w , ? w p c g w p &
y w 0 e ; u s i t a j c t a e a w u r a r [m v i b a j y m i ; v o m ; w m a l l u m i u l , t m ; x w l u ; y r ; r l
a w t c s n ; E ; t v [o j z p & w m r s l ; v n ; & E i w , ? ' g a y r , i ' g a w u c i ; c s u y g ?
w u , w r ; o m p p l r l r v y r , q & i a w m t u s l ; a u s ; Z ; c p m ; & r m r c s y g ? b m a l u m i v q a w m
a & & n r m t u s l ; t j r w [m t v y v y o b u u & v y ?

]]avmi;upm;0i;rmu 'vr[wb;? 'ge'ajymi;jye? 0i;x;rmlumav t u s l ; t j r w
u upm;oxu upm;0i;axmiobuul a&m u v m a v y ? b m a l u m i v q a w m u p m ; 0 i ;
p p 0 x m ; y u u ' i v y o t w u t u s l ; t j r w w p w & m a o c s m a t m i v y x m ; w m u ; ? ' o u
o l r m v y i e ; a v ? t o u a r ; r w p c j z p a e w , ? ' t a y : u o t j r w r & v l r j z p b ; ? ' g

alumiŋ uleawmwavmi;alu;awxu b,Ep&nciEe;uawm taumuqly; o
twu ,vuwm? upm;wvawpwx;rm u, Eibyaaw;aeluwm? wu ,awm ao
cmayguEiwm upm;Oia;xmixm;wv? u, tEit½u a&&mwrm [wb;?

]]Oyrm uleawmw/ tpmOia;uyun? tpmw;u vrvuly; b,rsuEmay:rv
avmi;luw,? uleawmwux;w, qygawm tea&miay:&ibmizprv? 'iuav;q
avsmr,? 'gayr, tea&mitji aemu xyay:eliwm ig;rsuEm&w,? t'xu wpc
cay:&i uleawmwavmi;alu;u 'ipm;r,? t'awm tpmw;wpurvrwi;rm
uleawmwEici wpav;&wi; 'itwu ig;av;&w,? uleawmwEi&i av;q
avsmwqawm oeleawmw/ t½; tEi [m ouig;q? uleawmwuav;q? t'awm
tu, í wpnv;omupm;aelur,? tpmuvn; rsuEmpawtm;v; r(r|ww vn
ly;ay:aer,q&i yr;r|ci; oabmt& 'iu avmi;alu;aitm;v;& ig;ypyuawm
aocmaygu pm;om;rmv?}}

]]'gayr, tpmOia;rm trsm;u;eliom;luw x;om;awvn; &wmy r [wvm;}}
wpa, muu Oiaxmuon/

]]elioaw&wmreygw,?}} tmcwuqon/]]'gayr, tpmOia;rm uaumi;ly;
tbu;tus, yom;w, qwvawrm t'ai [m b,avmullum cav&ov?
uaumi;ou b,avmu&nwwluov? p;pr;lu nlupr;yg t;? uleawmavvmv/
&oavmuawm uleawmelow abbvom; vcr;omrsm;x;rm upm;Oia;uEiwaie
ply;xaxmivmco&, v| wpa, murawmi ajymorlum;z;b;? ciAsm;wrmvn; vu
xrwaqaw trsm;u;&wmy? t'ttx;rm avmi;upm;el u;ym;wv b, Epa, mu
ygo v? ajympr;yg t;}}

tm;v;wwqwaelluonltcg tmcwuquí ar;on/

]]u wjcm;vxu rob;qygawm? ciAsm;wu, wiaumAsm? upm;Oia;awom;
b;luwmy? tlrwr; 'grr [w tlrwr;eyg; Eiww&ovm;? ciAsm;rm yre&aw
Oiai [m 'Oia;awu t"u&aewmygv ajymeliww&ovm;? &w, q&iawm ajymav
Asm? wjcm;vawu vn; en;vr;ay;ayg?}}

y&wowx;r tci;ci;avmio &, armorm;om xuay:vm on/

]]u t'awm ullurmapmiewor;u uleawmw/ b,rm&mlurv? tpmOia;rm
om;&mv/ tqirajEib;? yuqtawvn; vwi;cPcP aumu&raeeib;?
jri;xm;lyiy;u vn; txiriu;e? jri;lyiy;aw uleawm om;wm taysm cabm

om;wm? avmi;wmv taysm oabmy? Eivl p;ym;rjzpb;? ½;v/vn; p;ym;rysub;?
ly;awm uleawmajmr,? uleawmoi,csi;u [aeu;ym uleawmEiom;wmjrily;
txiwu;ajymaewm? yretm;jziawm tEixu t½;ur;m;ygw,? t'awmjclajm&&i
'ae&maw[m uleawmwltwu a&&nrm tust;tjrw&avmuw ullurmaumi;rsl;
lu&r, ae&maw r[wb;v qciw,?

]]'gjzi&i ullurmaumi;u b,rmvu&mlurv? uu leawmw& touar;Or;
aumi;vyie;aw uea&mi;ue0,tvyawx;rmy vuunlu&atmiAsm? b,vaw
aw&wwov?... vyie;wpcvyw,? t'rm uleawmw wpw&m&w,qygp? 'gu
uleawmw uauimi;w,v qav&ovm;? u,vyv u,&w,y,quovm;?
rm;aomt;jziawm u,vyxm;v tust;cpm;&wmyvy ajmwwluw,r[wvm;?
uleawmuawm jyepO;pm;luapciw,? 'gonaum ullurmapmiewor;u rsuEmom
ay;wmrjzpelib;vm;? uleawmwu au;Z;wi&aumi;re;roayr, ouuleawmw
tay: apwemaumi;el axmuraewm jzpcijzpraeeib;vm;? ciAsm;waum b,v
oabm&ov? aq;ae;lupr;yg t;}}

onwi toutawm;u;ilyjzpon ueonlu;wpa,mu xvmon/ oel
jyeom;em;aom tjzla&mi0w½ lu;u tomt,m q;qelvuly;aemu pum;pon/

]]av;pm;tyw rwaq;u;tmcwel a[m'urwaqrsm;& cijycue uleawm
wpcajmyg&ap? tmcwuajmygw,? uleawmw vyie;awvyuillu v tust;au;Z;
aw cpm;&wtcg uleawmw wpwx;rm uauimi;w,v rc,rrwlu b;? u,l
lu;pm;t m;wxm;wtwu tust;au;Z; cpm;&wom jzpw,vlom jriwwlu yg
w,w? 'gepyquly; uleawmwpcpO;pm;rw,? atmijriwupawu z,xm;vu?
uleawmw&awmrvel r&vuyvwom;wupaw? [m... &vu&iywy qw[mrsl;
aw? t'grsl;awuawm tu,i vwrom;b;? &vur,qygawm? 'guaemuallumi;
jyeo;oyr,q&i apmapmu v igvyxm;v ig&w,qwmrsl; &&wi;wi; ajmEite;
rvm;? uauimi;w,qwmrsl; ygrvmb;vm;? t'gav;en;en; pO;pm;lu nlu yg?
vw;vvr m'tawtlu rsl;aw &wwlu ygw,?}}

]]rew, oyaumi;w tluOmPy?}} tmcwu axmucon/]]ullurmaumi;el
vuwpur;av;lu;ly;r uyvwom;wmrsl;aw awlb;urmayg}}

[moy&wmay? qaomtoaw ae&mtEtjym;u xvmon/ tmcwuy&w
owu vuun&i; apmapmu xtluay;on ueonlu;rsuEmujrium pwu;wc
&on/

]]u u;ewvaw cPaeluyg te;Asm? apmapmuaemi;u;y ajympr;yg? 'tluay;wm
axmuawm aemi;u;rm u, wllulz;w tawltlulaumi;wpcawm rc&vrr, xi
w, ? t'gav; t&i lum; yg&ap?}}

tmcwawmiqawm Ow½jzly*lvu;u jyexvmon/

]] [wu? tcvajymciyiw twu Or;ajrmuau;Z;wiygw, ? vwpa, mu&b0
rm ullurmaumi;wpc b, avmutx e;e;uyuyulEiw, ? 'ullurmaumi;uru
rurr vuvwq;½;ccwtwu aemitcg b, avmuEajrmwop&m jzp&Eiw,
qwtallumi; xi&m;apr, | u, awjzp&yav;wpc uleawmijeajymjycsiygw, ?

]] vecw Epaygi;rm;pmuyg? uleawmvi, b0ayg? traxmiu;ly;ump 0iai
oyrq;w tvyuav;wpcvn; &awtce? tazuwpael uleawmtra&muvmly;
vyie;wpcrm 0i&i;E;jrlyEbitalumi; tji;txewuwe;w, ? oeltirwe&i;E;
wrwaqwpa, mu&om;u ajr½i;wpuuawlxm;w, ? uleawmwitjiilr½;& tji
buem;av;rm;? 'gayr, | w;ajrmi;& [txuyi; tawmvr;wae&mjpavawm a&r
b;? t'gallumi ajrvwajr½i;jzpaewm?

]] tazrwaq&om;u 'ajruap;aygaye0, r, ? ly;awm t'ae&rm Em;awe
armi;v&w a&wib;u; o; cqir, ? ajruajrloZmoyaumi;wajr? a&om&r, q&i
t&r;tb;wely? t'gallumi olua&w;wtvy a&o, wtvyvly;&i 'ajru
tpwpwc;ly; puy& a&orm;awu web;u;u;ela&mi;r, ? 'goltlu tpn?

]] 'gayr, | 'y*lvav;rmuvn; aialu;ujynjynppr&b;? ovny uleawm
en;w 0iaitoitwiavmuom&w vi, wpa, muy? oltazu v uleawmtaz
en;w om;or;wlyeqawm t&i;rE;wxray;elib;? t'gallumi oupw0ipm;wo
awvupwm? 'vyie;u;twu paygi;aqmi½ulubl pwxuoewv vu&mw?
oltptp0u uleawmwv0iai toltwi&wo q, Ep0;y;aygi;r, ? u, 0iai&
q, ywpvavmup rerexn oi;ur, ? ajra&mi;v&wtceusawm wp0;ci;xnc
waiay;rm tcs;clly; rjrwaic, llur, ? tonv?

]] uleawmtazuajmw, ? Jigom;tcv | i, i, ½, ½, rm 'v&i;E;jrkwEw
tvyr& pvyjzpr | u;vmw tcg cr;cr;omom jynjynppae&r, ? vtrsm;lum;
av;pm;c&w vwpa, mujzpvrr, ? tazawmoyvyapciw, ? tazi, i, we;u
'vltvyr&rvycrv | 'uaeltx rjynrpjzpaewm? ri;tazv qi;&ciovm; } w?

]] [b, qi;&ci;rv } ayg? uleawmujeajmw, ?

]] 'gji tazajmw twi;vygum;w?]taztrm;u oice;pm,yg? taz
om;t½, | we;u vyoivyxu&ue rvcwtvy tcom;vypr;yg? tcom;&aw
Oiai& q,ywpyu t'vyie;x;rmOily; &i;E;rlwEvuyg? 'vyie;u tpiyly;
&i;E;rlwEr'aw ququly; vyjzpm;&i tazt½, avmua&muawm om; vux
lu;wpa, mu jzpaevrr, } w?

]] t'awm uleawm uijyeajmw, ?]tazpum;aw wez;&wm uleawm oygw, ?
c;r;om;u, Owv wpa, mu v uleawm jzpcsiygw, ? 'gayr, | uleawm rm v u&
Oiaiepmawm o;p∓p&nawu tqrwe rsm;jm;aw, ? tazajm ovvyb
uleawm rrmrv, b;jzpaew, ? ly;awm taz&m uleawm i,ygao;w, ? tazt½,
avmua&mu b trsm;u;vygao;w, ? 'lum;x tceawren;yg b; } qawm?

]] tazu pwraumi;b;?]tazvn; om;t½, we;u 'v baw;cwm b om;?
'gayr, | Epaygi;rsm;pm qwtceaw [m 'vy a½&i;q i;&i; ueom;wmy? tazbr
awm i rvyvu&b; } w? tazu uleawm u acsmacmarmarmel ajmw, ?

]] 'gayr, | uleawm ur&b;?]'acwu tazwacwe rwawmyg b;taz&m
uleawm tazv rjzpa&b; pwc;yg } v ajm v u w, ?

]] tazu tv, wuawm ravsmao;b;?]om;? 'gri;twu tcita&u;aem?
wu, ucr;omzvr;p? tazawm v;OaEmiaE;raeapci;b;um? reujzey t'vi,
qom;jy;aq;aE;um? om;oe;y;w;ly;vyvuyg? tcita&qwm lumumrqi;b;? tc
&ayr, | awmlum &ci r&awmrm? pO;pm;raeelum? reujze om;jzpatmiom om;vu
yg } v twi;tuy wuwe;om;w, ?

]] 'gayr, | tazt' avmuwuwew;w lum;u uleawm rajm jzpcb;? pO;pm;ov
ciceove aea½na½a½&i; tceuecw, ? t'ce ta&yi;uvmw ueonawel
ygvmw tOwt p m;awu vn; t&r;v t&r;acwpm;wmu? re;ruvn; O,ci
Owci? uleawm u vn; xen;pi;? u, Oiai& q,ywpy vyie;x;x n&r, q&i
'gawrO, el iawm b;av? aemu q;awm 'vyie;x;rOijzpcb;aygAsm? t'rOijzpw
vyie;u vwpumar[mvixm;wmxu tu;tus, | atmijrijzpxe;om;oAsm? t'
we;u ai&i;xncwvaw tqrwe tust;tjrw&luawmr uleawm rm Earsmrq;
aemiw&r q;jzpvu&wm? t'gygy? uleawm rc, crv u llurmaumi;wpc vu v w
q;½;cw talumi; uleawm u, aw Zwvr;wpcyg}}

]]'tjzptyut& llunr,q&iawm ulurmaumi;qwm tcita&u t&, www vawtwu toi&aewmv q&vrr,}} aeavmir;uEmEi ton;ññ y*lvwa,muu rwcuc:con/]]vwa,murm "eOpmwc pa0;rvmbi tpuav; wcawm yxrq;&&rm? u, bmonvytm;e &mazv&vmw a½polr[w aipayg av? en;csien;r, rsm;csirsm;r,? t'guut&i;tE;tjzp ajymi;vEi&r,? t'g[m tpy? Oyrm uleawmqygawm? ar;jrLa&orm;yg? uleawm'uae u;? Em;? o;? lw aw tawmrsm;rsm;yyiygw,? 'gayr, p;we;u Em;av;wpaumie pcwm? t'we; u uleawm t½,awmi ra&muao;ymb;? cmwwwuav;wpa,muygy? uleawm&w aipav;e Em;ayguav;wpaumi0,w,? t'gav;uar;w,? 'gayr, 'aumia;v;[m uleawmtwuoyuta&;u;w,? 'g[m 'uae uleawmpaqmi;rw Opm"e& t&i; rv tpyu;}}]

]]wpen;ajymr,q&iawm t'Em;uav;ar;vuurjci;on uleawmq&muvmw ullurmaumi;u uleawmvucvujci;y? 'g[m&u;us, vwullurmr[wygb;? vwi; vwi; tlrwap llulaw&eliw ullurmaumi;r&;wpcyg? vwi;&b0rm tonv vytm;e pm;aomuw b0uae ul,paqmi;rw a½paipu t&i;tE;jyly; t'u tu&;tjrw w;ym;atmi vyeliw taetxm;r&;a&muatmi vyb[m tirweta&;u;ygw,? t'tajymi;tvu wcsUvawu i,½,p0uwn;u &uw,? 'vaw [m wjcm;vawxu aialu;t&rm tqrweatmijriom;cluw,? wcsUusawm 'tajymi;tvu tawmaemu sr &uw,? a&llujaym;w rwaq&zci v uq;w y*lv rsm;usawm wpou v;&romlu&mb;?

]]apmapmurwaqtaeelv n; oltazajmw tceuom t'ullurmaumi;u c, cr,q&i tirweamp;wtceuy otrsm;u;csr;omcrmayg?}}

]]aus;Z;wiygw,ciAsm;? uleawmu v pum;wce;ajymci;jylyg}} y*lvwpa,mu xiqon/ vupum;oa&m ½yqi;o@met&yg elii jcm;om;wpa,mujzpre;oom on/]]uleawmu q;&;,e;vr&;wpa,muyg? ciAsm;wlbmompum;u oyrur;usi awm to;tEe; ½i;o vjzpc&iv n; ci vwluygAsm? yxrrwaq;u;eywowly; rwcuuav;wpc c:si vlyg? uleawmtjriawm t'rwaq;u;u tcita&u ououvvuvur,wwb;? zia;v;aew, vl ac:rvm;Asm?}}

]]ziElw,aygAsm? tceq;aew,ayg}} wpa,mu u0iaxmuon/

]]t[ww,? tceq;wm}} q&;,m;vr&;uqon/]]tcita&u vmwtce rmor,b;? apmiaew,? talumi;jycu ra&r&me tceuecaew,? tcita&q

wmu 'vaE;au;wvawurapmib;? vwpa,mu[m uaumici&i jre&r,? vu
jreajcre&&r,? tciita&ay:vmwtcserm vujreajcrrerq&i tceq;w ziElw
uieawmwlrwaq!u;v vuvwq;½&rmv?}}

ta0zec&aom ueon!u;uxvmy; q;&;,m;vr\$;buo! 0;ñwe!wquum
]]tcv! yiyilvi;vi;a0zerwcucazm&w elijcm;om;rwaq!u;u au;Z;wiyg
w,ciAsm}} [í &, &, armarm jyelum;ajymqon/

]]u aemuxytvm;w taw!t!u!r\$;wpcavmu !um;y&ap0;ciAsm? wa,mu
a,muajympr;ygt;?} tmcwu awmi;qvuon/

]]uieawmajymygr,}} 0w½te0wxm;on! vvwyi;t½,| y*!vwpa,muu
qon/]]uieawmu w&pme0,a&mi;w y*!vyg? t"uawm uvm;tww! jri;w
ta&mi;t0,vyygw,? wpcgwpavvn; o;w!qww!ygvygw,? uieawmtcajym
rm uieawmu,awlygy? tjzpretwi; rci;rceajmygr,? wpnrm tciita&wpc
uieawmq a&muvmgyw,? b,vr ar!mre;rxm;w tcers!;yg? 'gallumi vn;y
'tciita&u uieawmvuvwcw,v! xiygw,? em;axmily;wtcg ciAsm;w
q;jzw!uyg?

]]wpae! uieawmuvm;twt&m!xuw&;u jyea&muvmw,? c&;u q,&u
avmu!umcw,Asm? ly;awm tvyv n;rjzpawm vupwcyy!uy;ue!ayg? t'glr!x;
v0icge;a&m !r!l!wcg;ywom;lyqawm t!u;tus,| a'goxuwmaygAsm? 'gayr,| bm
wwEirv? tci;tapawu ntyzt!wu wwpv;jre!rex;ci;&wmay? npmv
!r!x;a&mur! pm;rv!&n½,vmwqawm pm;p&m rnrn&& ryg b;Asm? a&awmi
aumi;aumi;r&b;? t'!vepwwysu? a'govn;xuaewtce tou!u;u;y*!v
wa,mu uieawmtem;a&muvmw,? ovn;!r!l!wcg;ywce rrv!uw vwpa,mu
ygy?

]]!rwaq!u;w} oupum;pw,? !rwaq!u;!un&wm u!;Em;ueon!v!xiy
w,? tu,í [wcr,qv&&i au;Z;jy!ly; uieawmo;tyu! 0,apc!iygw,Asm}
w?]uieawmo;awu oyaumi;wo;awyg? r!umciur armi;vmcw? tr\$;or;u
tjyi;zm;w,qawm uieawmrm 'gawapmia&mi;raeel!awmb;? tu,í rwaqom
0,r,q&i uieawmcuci;y vn!jeawmr,} v!qw,?

]]oajymwtce armi!uvarmiaellyqawm o;awaoaocmcs! !un!v!awmr&b;
aygAsm? 'gayr,| at!moaw !um;ae&wmewi! tawm!u;wo;tyqwmawm oEiyg

w,? ly;awmq,&uavmu uvm;twvu0,ly; rnrn&&cwm qawm oe
ta&mi;t0,jzp&i rq;b;vln; aw;rvuw,? wu,pum;ajymuawm oirm
vn; oityeloqawm ap;ruib&b;? tawmuouomw ap;elay,w,? 'geluleawm
oabmwvuw,? u,ltvyuv bmr&b;av? reu||rwcg;zi&i uleawmvawu
'o;tyarmi;o;ci;? ||r|x;ra&mi;vu&i tjrwu tawmrsm;rsm;u&rm aocmaew,?
uay;v&wm?

]]'gel ap;pum;jywyqwtcg uleawmvawac:ly; r;wwawñ r;a&mie
o;awa&bci;w,? yi&iuawm o;aumia& u;&mygw,vlqxm;w,? t'g aocsm
atmivy&rmu;? 'gewwbq||uygp? o;awutpnrpm;& a&raomu&? r;wwawe
vaw¹/₂w¹/₂won;on;qawm owlvn;*emrlir [ajy;onvm; ywcmvny; b,
vr a&wur&jzpaew, t'gel uleawmuyi&iuajymw,? ciAsm;o;aw reu ur
a&r, Asm? ly;&iai&i;ay;r, vl cyjywjywaygav uleawmuajymvuw,?

]] [vuawmi;yew, As?]t'vawm rvyggeAsm? ciAsm;pwrc&i uleawmu
yuq o;yEpyyac:vuyg? uleawmc nwi;ciy xucivlyg? usewaiu reuyi;
o;aumia&wwu:usa&wu;ly;wtcg uleawmwyn'u&i;ay;vuyg? pwtc&q;
wynwa, mu uleawmxm;cygr, } w?

]]'gayr, uleawmu en;en;rav[m;b;As? 'nawmyuqray;elib;y tijw
jii;rw,? aemuaereu:uawm uleawmty, murx&a;b; ||r||wcg;u;ziawm ||r||
x;u o;0, wvav;a, mu tapm;u;aygucvmy; o;awv0, ||uwmA? ||r||x;rm
aumv [mvawjyeaewm uleawmuob;? &eovmwur,? ||r||u;t0i;c&Eiw,
qwmrsl;awajymaeawm pm;ey&u map;aw wtm;wuaew,? o;awuAsm uleawmu
x;a&mi;wap;xu o;qavmuay;ly;0, om;||uw,? &m;&m;yg;yg; ||ulawmilulc
ullurmaumi;wc [m vux;a&muoavmu; jzply;r vu vwq;¹/₂;c&w, }]

]]rwom;avmup&m jzp&ywpcygy}} tmcwu rwcuc:cn/]]u'jzp&yu
uleawmw/ bmoice;pmaw xw, v&elirv}}

]]u, twu tust;tjrwoyaocmaew ta&mi;t0, rsl;rm tjreq;aiacly;
aocsmatmivyvuwm aumi;q;yqw oice;pmwpc&wmayg}} jri;ue;E;jylyva&mi;
c:on vyie;&iu;wp0;u Oia&murwcuc:cn/]]aps;awmaely? tjrwtpc;aocsm
aelyq&i bmxly;&naep&m tallumi;&ov? t'gu, tm;en;csuu u, tvvu
aewm? 'grsl;u wm;q;umu, &r,? wjcm;vuowxm;ov u, tm;en;csuuvn;
u, owxm;&r,? vqwm cwprsl; awmlumwprsl; pwajymi;om;www oabm&

w,? t'vajymi;wmrmr yq;wtcsu reaewmae trm;buuajymi;wmA?
rm;aelyq&i awmawmel rajymi;b;? acgi;rmme ayuycaewm? *emrlirwvawrm
apmapmuajm o v reaely;om;u trm;buajymi;om;wmr;awrm;w,? &p&m&wtci
ta&;[m t'rmom;wmy? uleawmq&i yxrq;csvuwwq;jzwc[u m taumi;q;
q;jzwc;ujzpwwmx;py? 'gayr,| ta&m;t0,| wpcvyawmr,q&i u,|
buuomaev|ue| uleawmtlr welqwwelqwjzpw,? apmapmu o;0,wy*lv
jzpw'm'gy? 'g t m;en;csu? wpen;ajm&&i raumi;wt usiav;? 'gayr, aemuyi;u;
awm t'u,| t m;en;csu u,| j rily; uleawmumu, w,? t'gubmvqawm
wwusajmqly;wme| csuci; p&aiaumuay;vuwen;y? 'en;e u,| t m;en;
csu u,| u,| umu,| awmr aemuyi;rm ullurmaumi;aw vuxa&muly;r cexu
om;w,| qw Eajrmp&mjzp&yr;awe| ui;a0;om;awmwm;}}

]]aus;Z;wiygw,ciAm;? uleawmu aemuwplur pum;ajmciijyuygt;?}}
q;&;, m;vr;u xvmjyeon/]]tc lum;c&w Zmwvr;awu wpqiwn;cn;ygy?
tcita&; vuvwq;1/2&w talumi;&i;awu twwy? apmapmu uleawmw/
ajmcluw ziElr? tceq;rygy? a&muvmwmu wpu,tcita&;? wu,|ulurm
aumi;? 'gayr,| vucou tceq;orm;jzpaew,? vuui;tce[m taumi;q;
tceyqly; trt&zr;r,vub;? t'awmr&b;? ratmijrib;ayg}}

]] [wygw,? rwaqajmwpum;awu tajrmtjri&wpum;awyg}} u;Em;ue
onuqon/]]apmapmu tjzptyuEp&yv;rm ullurmaumi;aw[m tceq;ri&
vuu xuajy;cwmcn;ygy? 'gayr,| 'gqe;ovm;qawm rqe;b;A? uleawmw/
tm;v;rm tceq;www pwobmOu,p &aelluw,? csr;omwmawm uleawmw/
tm;v; csr;omciwvcny? 'gayr,| csr;omz| tci t v r;ay:vmllyqwmel uleawm
wul,x;u tceq;wwwobmOu E;lum;x<uvmly; vvp&m&wtvyu aea1/2
na1/2 a1/2ci;awmwm; opum;em;axmiwtcg uleawmw/rm &eopum; em;axmi
ovjzpwmy? &eormr tq;0g;q; &eovjzpaew,?

]]uleawmi,|i,we;u 'oabmu rob;? q;&;,m;urwaq oyoabmuw
ziElw,? tceq;w,qw pum;v;r;awe| qupyrp0p;rb;? uleawmpwr
apmapmu ta&m;t0,upv uleawmratmijricw[mawtwu uleawm& q;jzw
csu vrm;ruy ttypwiaerwww,? igq;jzwc;u rm;om;w,? 'gy? aemuusawm
wpr;ajymi;pyp;jyew,? igacgi;rmwm? tv,wu tavsnray;wwwm? t'v?
'txv rm;awmaygav? aemuq;usawmr tjzpreu uleawm&i;&i;jriw,?
xvy&r,tcernrvyb a1/2qi;aewww igtusi;u; igc0,| i;csu;u;allumi tci

ta&aw igq;½;aewm? 'gigtjypv| tretwi;jriwtcserm u,|uu,| tðu;
tus,| a'gojzpw? 'gayr,| t'a'gopw t'u,|tjyðu; u,|re;w;wpwaw
jyi;xewtwualumiy uleawmu,|uleawm jywywom;om;ðu; jyi qijzpcw,?
t'pwaw we;ywtm;ey atmijririvr;alumi;ay: uleawma&mucw, /}}

]]aus;Z;jyly; yxrZwvr;ajmcyw rwaqueonðu;| ar;ce;wpcavmuar;
cijyly}} q;&;,m;r y*lvuyi pum;piyeon/]]rwaqðu;ciAm;? rwaqðu;|un&
wm tirwer oy&yom;em;rlygw,? pum;ajmquv n; atmijriðu;ym;aew
y*lvwa,mu&|vuPmrsm;tjynygy? au;Z;jyly; tceq;wupeywowly; ajmpr;
yg? 'uaelumvrw rwaqðu;&twi;pwu en;en;q;pr;yg0;u v| ww;ajmvmw
tcg rwaqðu;em;axniao;ovm;ciAm?}}

]]raxmiawmygb;ciAm? uleawmvn;y apmapmu u;Em; ueonðu;ajmcm;
ov tceq;www uleawmtusi q;u| uleawmbmomojrily; jyicygw,? 't
tusi q;u| teli,elicygw,? } 0w½jzLEiueonðu;uajzon/]]wpcsewe;uawm
'tusi q;[m uleawmuEypuaew &eoðu;wpa,muayg? uleawmysup;&m ysp;
alumi;aw zew;bl tlr tuuacsm;aewm? uleawmu,awl llulcw m apmapmu
uleawmajmcyw Zwvr;wpy'x;r[wygb;? tv m;w qiw½;rm; tjzpty;uaygi;
rsm;pmlulicygw,? tci ta&aw burzerm;pm armi;xwcc&ygw,? 'gayr,| 'g
'vjzpwmygv m;? ig'vaw q;½;epemaec&wmygv m;v| aoaocsmcsm oabmaygu
ly;waemurmawm oluteli,bl bmrcc,0;awmygb;? u,|pyg;u0ic;aew oc;u
ov;uleawm b,yi&iu cijyaerv? u,|qivm0,r,| azmuonawu
Eivwaewvrsl;? u,|tjrwtp;aw tvpowaew vrsl;u v n; wu,|talumi;
olyq&iawm b,vucxm;awmr v? 'twi;&eotalumi; aumi;aumi;owme
wylieu oluuleawmtjyw&i;wmy? 'vy abbvrm&w <u,0w "e0pm &wem
awu u,|twu wpzwp &ciwvwi; 0;pm yx r u,|rm&aew tceq;ww
jci;qw twi;&eou t&iteli,bl vvr,r,v| uleawmajmcyw,? utmcw
aum ajmpr;yg t;? ciAm;u abbvrm tcr;omq;y*lvqawm trsm;u ciAmu
utaumi;q;y*lv? tvvyv&rm utvuq;y*lv tjzp ovrwaeluw,?
uleawmajmw twi;&eoupr m ciAm;tjriu llum;pr;yg&ap?}}

]]aemiðu;t,tqel wpom;wn;yg}} tmcwuajzon/]]uleawmb0ouwr;
wav(mu|vaygi;ajrmur sm;pmu rsl;queclly; uleawm apmllun'cb;ygw,? ue
onaw? twwynmvupm;oaw? toynm&iaw? vyie;pe,pygy? t'y*lvaw
owb0e,y,t0;o;rm vy&m;llw t c g owpygxu x;jcm;atmijrir&bl tci

tvr;aw vwui, p luu uawluu&wmygy? t'rm wcsu luu ortcita&u tr
t&,w,? u,&nre;cu u, tvqEjyn0zituw tp0wpu tm; xwluw,?
t'awm 'vaw atmijriom;luw,? vtrsm;puawm tcita&u, &rm r0r&ov
weqwwewq vyluw,? p0;pm;ov csiceov aEmiaE;luellumatmi vylu
w,? 'vaw[m wjzn;jzn; aemuusue&ply; atmijrire tvr;a0;om;luw,?}}

xlaemutmcwu , uue;vyie;&ibuol vniqon/]]u ullurmaumi;
tallumi;aq;aE;bl ptluay;cwylvlu;? ciAsm;oabmxm;ajmpr;yg t;? apmapu
aq;aE;luwmaw em;axmily;waemu ciAsm;acgi;xrm b, vaumucu crovAsm}}

]]ullurmaumi;qwmu uleawm 1/2axmiwprst;ujrivmly q&rmaygciAsm? e*
we;uawm uauri;qwm ul, buu bmtm; xwrr jy/vyp&mr vbel v
wa, mu tvv&&vmeliw tirweEpoup&m tjci;t&mwpcvl jricw,? tc
awm ullurmaumi;qwm xiapiuae, ououe jzpvwmrsl;r[wb;? ullurm
aumi;luhci&i ay:vmwrtcita&u trt&,&vrr,? xx'u'u vy&vrr,q
wm uleawmoabmayguom;ly? aemiqi tcita&awu uleawmtwu taumi;
q;ullurmawtjzp ajymi;vypbl uleawmbul;pm;awmr, }}

]]oyaumi;w, Asm? aq;aE;y;u xuay:vmw oabmw&m;treu ciAsm;qy
uirom;wmy}} tmcwurwscuon/]]ullurmaumi;qwm tcita&& aemu
vuygplrjzpw,? olbmoma&u vmavr&b;qwm uleawmw tcawlc&ly? 'rm
om"uEpc uleawmw jric&w,? uleawmwirwaq ueonlu;[m ullurmapmi
ewor;u oluajr1/2i;az:wvyie;toiel tcita&ay;vmp0u , viur&i ullurm
aumi; luhc&my? tcita&ur,awm uauri;ci q;1/2c&w,? tvw;w o;
ueonlu;[mvn; o;wptyu tirweouomwaps;Ee;e 0, , ci&w,? 'gay
r, tcita&u trt&r, b; rvtyb aEmiaE;cw,? 'gallumiullurmaumi;wpc
vu vwc&w,? 'om"uawuae xixi&m;&m; xuay:vmwrtcuu cerwaq
1/2ljriom;ov ullurmaumi;awonl tcita&ul trt&zrt; ,jcil;jilom luuul
&&eliw, qw reuecu;?

]]tcita&u trt&, bl el;um;wu<uaw y*lvwi;[m ullurmapmiew
or;& tm1/2purlu c&ply? ullurmapmiewor;[m 'vy*lvrt;awu apmia&muu
nzl trltqioi&aw,? xue;lum;oawu Epouw,?

]]x<ue;lum;r? tclita&;ul rjyw#ljrily; t v:ilrjre & ,wwritm;jzilom
ulurmaumi;aw/ t q ulrjyw/ lu#lu#uekiw , ? atmijrilu;ym;owp0;
jzplvmeikiw , }}

t ce; (5)

"e0ya' o ig;&y

]]a½tjyne twwpv;&, ? t b;wet ow&m;awygw pmwcy&, | buku&m
a½;||uq&i ri;wbmua½;rv}} cgvAwu ar;vuon/

ouEm&wpae&mrn nbupce;c&yem;&i; ow pum;0i;zlaellujci;jzpon/
r;zr tvi;a&miwzsyzyu owrsuEmaway: ta&mi[yaeon/ aeavm;xm;aom
r;uEmrsm;/ pwtm;xuoeaomr;uEmrsm;/

]]a½twu, r, }} cgvAw\ vyom;Epq, cEpa, muv; wpnwpnwwn;
tajzay;||uon/

cgvAwly;on/ ontajzu oar|m vily;om;jzpon/

]]em;axmipr;a[}} cgvAwu vuujrmu íqon/]]ac;tawatmo ||um;||u
&vm;? 'aumiaw bmalumitaelluwmv? tpmiwaevr[wvm;u? b,awmr 00
vivi rpm;&awm 'aumiaw|un|vu&i yeyevive? 'gayr, | ow|u om;tpm
au;||un&i bmjzpr,xiov? waumi waumiur, | cr,? vr,? tpm&
om;wtaumi u rmezr,? tpm0om;wtaumi u <um;<um;<um;<um; av|muom;r,?
reuize igbmom;pm;rv v;0rp0;pm;b;? 'gayr, | ac;rbrmrp0;pm;wmvm;qawm
r[wb;? vrmvn;y xen;pi;aw trsm;βu;y? Opme ynm b, [ma½;rvq&i

Opmu t ajy; t v m; a 1/2; w, ? y n m r & a w m Opmu llum l u m r c b; ? a e m u w p a e ' O p m u e
a w m t p m i w w a c; t r s m; v l n n; ll u ñ ll u t a e l l u j e w m y ?

]] " e O p m q w m o & o a b m o b m 0 o & O y a ' o a w u o e m; v n w v r s m; e l o m
x u w e w, ? o w l q r m y w n l r w, ?]]

c g v A w u 0 w 1/2 j z l u o l a j c a x m u a w y g v a t m i & p y w v u o n / u E m & u
n w i { i r o n / a v a 0 v u o n t c g y i a t; p r o m; w w o n /

]] r i; w l u i g ' a e n a 1/2 x u t z; w e w t o y n m w p c a y; c b l & n 1/2, x m; w, ?
' g u v n; y t c c & & n l u; w p a v l m u v; r i; w i g t a y: o p m & p m w m 0 e x r; a q m i v m c
l l u v y? u v m; t w a w u a u m i; a u m i; * 1/2 p u l l u w, ? y j y i; v w ' u E m & u; u r i; w l
r n n; r ñ j z w o e; ll u w, ? u e y p n; a w u " g; j y a w 0 i v a w m v n; r i; w l t m; v; & & 0 0
c c u m u, a y; ll u w, ? ' g a l l u m i r l ' n r m a w m r i; w w p o u w m r m w p c g r l l u m; b; c r m
r [w w " e O y a ' o i g; & y t a l u m i; y j y i l u i g a j y m j y r, ?

]] ' p u m; a w u r i; w * 1/2 p u e m; a x m i r w o m; ll u y g? a o a o c s m c s m e m; v n o a b m
a y g u l y; w u, v u a w l v u e m a q m i 1/2 u w v a w t w u ' p u m; a w [m r u e c r; e l i w
a 1/2 t w w p c v l w e b; ß u; r m; v r r, ?]]

o n v a j y m l y; o a c w & y a e o n / a b b v e; , m; a ' o \ ll u n p i a o m a u m i; u i j y i ü
ll u, u a v; r s m; v i; v u v l u & a e o n / o w a e m u b u e m; q w i l 1/2 u z i w r s m; u x;
x; a x m i a x m i j r i & o n / u E m & r e w i; a w t c e r a 1/2; u a & m u e l i o j z i l w a w u l w c E i
w c e; e; u y u y a e & m c s u m c i c i l l r l r c s n a E m i w y q i; x m; & o n / w a w e a b; r m a w m
w & p m e o m; a & r s m; E i u s p v s p p m c s n a E m i x y y; x m; o n l u e y p n; x y a w u l p & & q i í
x m; o n / t e; w 0 u w i r o j y i r m a j c q e l v u q e t e m; , a e a o m u v m; t w r s m; u
j r i & o n / w p c s l l u y g p y w v y v y p l r l j y e v s u? w p c s l l u a [m u o a y; t y p u v s u /

]] q & m c g v A w u l e a w m w l u o y p w 0 i p m; p & m a u m i; w y j y i a w t r s m; ß u;
a j y m c l y; y j y l y?]] o \ t a p t y g; t y p r t i u; t u v y o u c g v A w t m; p u m; a x m u v i u
o n /]] t c u l e a w m w l u a e m i w p o u w m t w u v r; ñ e l o 0 g ' a w a y; o m; r, q & i
u l e a w m w l 0 r; a j r m u 0 r; o m c, b l t o i y g y? b m a l l u m i v q a w m r e u j z e q & i y q & m
t w u x r; a q m i & w u l e a w m w l w m 0 e a w l y; q; a w m r m u; ?]]

]] [w w, ? ' g a l l u m i r l t & i n a w w e; u r i w l u i g t a w l t l u l a w a 0; v a c g i
z m; t & y a ' o a w r m i g l u l c w p e p m; c e; a w a j y m c a y r, l ' n t z l r m a w m y n m & o a l; ß u;
t m c w & " e < u, 0 a & ; t a w; t a c: a w y r i; w l u a j y m r, l v l i g p 0; p m; x m; w m y?]]

]] [wu? uleawmw/vn; oltalumi; wqipum; ajymuqlluwawawm
llum;b;lu ygw,? abbbvrm tcr;omq;y*lvqawm vwi;pw0ipm;lluwu;?}}
wynlu;u qon/

]]at;? [ww,? 'gayr,| igajymr,| talumi;u ri;wllum;aeusawel wrm
r [wb;? ri;wllum;b;rmu oaeyxiy o;p;yaw? b ,avmub ,a/2l ccr;omw ,
qwmaw jzpvrr,? igajymrmu oay;wcr;oma&en;vr;?}} [í cgvAw tpcs
vuon/

]]tmcw [m abbbvrm tcr;omq;y*lvzpvrm&w talumi;&iu "e0pm &m
azwtwwu orwatmi wwajrmuuir;usicvly? tcigajymr,| talumi;u [lvec
wEpaygi;rm;pmu olom; Ermqm;u,wi eieaA;lrllrm igu ajymjycwm? t'we;u
igawmi vi ,av;y &ao;w,?

]]igu aumaZmueonlu;wa,muqrm wynitjzpel vluaewtceayg?
eieaA;rm&w Ermqm;& ptrlu;rm waumaZmaw om;jyluw,? Ermqm;u aumaZm
aw pwwiusa½;w,? igu q&mully; txyawjzejy jyevyel tawmlu;n0eu
awmr upuly;w,? ovcsiwa&mitao;aw ppvivi&awm Ermqm;vn; pw
aueyom;ly; wlu oeltw pm;blaomublac;w,? t'rm &m;yg;ay tet&om
aumi;ayqw Oit&u taumi;pm;aw wluuwu,? ly;awmr pm;&i;aomu&i;el
oltaztmcw& OmPynm tajrmtjrilu;rm;y talumi;aw ajymjyw,?

]]ri;wlowtwi; abbbvrm oal;om;awu trrm tlrliom;xipm;ly; tce
we&i&r,| rbtartEpu arlmaewwlluwu x;pr [wvm;? tmcwu t'x;pu
riulu;b;? 'gallumirl olom;Ermqm; vvm;ajrmuw tceusawm oluwprsl;pp0
w,? wpaerm olom;uac;ly; tav;teuajymw,?

]]]igom;? taztaeel om;u tazr&awmw tcierm tazyiqicorl Opmypr;aw
u tarqucapciw qE&w,? 'gayr ,vl om;taeel 'ltartEpawu qucxlu
w t&ntcsi;&owp0;jzpalumi; jyoapciw,? 'vjyoEibltwu om;utaz vl
avmuu;x; om;bmom vy&m;½e;uebl vvvur,? om;bmom u ,tm;u,|u;
el p;ym;Opm &mEipr;&w,? vtrsm;llum; av;pm;c&owp0;jzpatmi om;u,|om; x
axmiEipr;&w ,qwm jypr;yg?

]]]om;b0upwi&rm taxmutujyeli b| ypn;Epc tazay;vur,? taz
we;u r&cwypn;awy? om;owtwi; taz u vuz0g; ajcz0g;uae tctajc
taexa&muatmi wnaqmuc&wm?

]]]om;uay;r, ypn;wpcu a[m'rm? a½'*g;tjnygw twwpwtw? vrvr
rmrme o;p;r, q&i |u;y;m;cr;omb|twu tawm|u;rm;wtajccwpcy? aemuwc
uawm a[m'rm? ½lap;pmc;ywpc? 'tay:rm a&;xi;xm;wmu "eOpmeqiw ta&;
|u;q; Oya'oig;&y? ' [mawu aoaocsmczw? OmPelqijcily; vuaw|to;c&i
om;twu "eOpmeywowv| vavmuw toOmPel p;ym;a&; v|clrlu ay;vrr,?

]]]'uaeluae aemuq, Epww lumwtcserm om;tru| jyevmcy? ly;awm
om;&taw|tlulaw ajymjyyg? web;&o xuweowp0;taee| jyea&muvmc&i
tazyi Opmypn;tm;v;& tarctjzp om;u| totrwjy|,? tu,í tarcxu
ow0;jzpalumi; rjyoelic&iawm tazOpmypn;tm;v;u| bmom omoema&;twu
o;p;z| be;awm|u;awvuxy taz v;tyv'ge;cr,?}

]] tazvyo|u t'vpp0awm Ermqm;vn; u|,ajcaxmuay:u|,&yjyb| tr
uxuc&w,? t0wwpxn u|,wpcawm v;0r [wb;ayg? a½xyuwpxy?
y;om;pel ususee xyy;xm;w |o0g'pmuwpccy? ly;awm u|ewpa, mu&, |jri;Ep
p;&, eayg?



]] t'v| truxuom;ly; q, Epwwlumwtcg oltaz trmpum;twi;
Ermqm; triyea&muvmw,? om;jyevmawm taz u aqr&;aw rwo*[awyg zw
lum;ly; trrm {ncy;|u;usi;yw,? tm;v;pm;aomuly;p;|ulyqawmr tazeltaru
&ib&iee;awmu &mZyvivm;atmuar&w om;om;em;em; ae&mxici;r&;rm ususee
xily; olom;tpt&icwm| lum;emluw,?

]] nbua&mulyqawm {nce;r|u;x;rm qr;cuaw tpt& xe;n|x;m;w,?
qr;cuuviyw r;cailawu tce;xa0aew,? tuqzLOWxm;w trapawu
,yawmi&n|u;aw cyay;aelluw,? Ermqm;u oltaztara& rvr;rur;rm rw
wy&yv? oZe;el uav;Epa,muu aemubuem;qrm aumaZmay:xiiv? rwaq
aw aqr&;om;ci;awu vn; u|,ae&mt0;o;o;xily; em;pi vlaygav?

]] Erm;qm;uply;ajymw,?]taz} w? oltazu| ½aoaoc:w,?]taz& OmP
tajrm tjri|u;rm;r|u uleawm t½taojy|ygw,? vecw q, Epumv uleawm
vvm;ajrmuptcserm tazuleawmu trrmrcuy&yraeye| v|trsm;lum; u|,pr;

u,tm;el &ywne(iatmi bu;pm;b/vvcw taztptp0u uleawm cs;u;l;csiwm yg?

]] tazuleawmu ait&i;tE;vn; tv tavmuay;cw,? vr;ñepum;aw vn; jynjyn00ay;vuygw,? 'gayr, tazay;vuwai u?uleawmuiw,y v;0to;rucb;qwm 0ec&ygvrr,? 'aiaw [m uleawmvux llumumrcygb;? ,evuw oi,ujrirw ,ewpaumiv vpueygy?

]] 'vajmawm oltazuly;w,?]tao;pwuav;aw ajympr;ygt;om;&} w? tazuwq w,?



]]]uleawm truxuvmly;waemu eieaA;uom;b a½;cs,cw,? eieaA;u zllz;pnum;p llrwplrlwr [wvm;? t'rm uleawmtwu bu;ym;csr;omb tci tvr;aw awlvrr,v uleawmwurwmu;? c&omueontypwppel twvlu ygom;&i; vr;rmrwaqaw trsm;u;&cw,? 'txrm tawmpum;ajyauumi;w vEpa,muul uleawmom;oabmuw,? oweltw jri;jzbu;wpaumiygw,? tirweru tajy;viw jri;u;y? avvviw,qwmrsl;? vpue vpue aew,?

]]]c&om;&i; wpa,muewpa,mu yly;ciri&iE;vmwtcseavmuusawm ow u wpxuwpp bmziajmovqawm eieaA;rm oa;wpa,mu&w,w? t'oa; u lyliji;Ogoemygw,? olrm tirwejrewjri;wpaumi&xm;wmr vmorji;e lyiajy;aew,? tcllyliorl oeliaewmr abbvjynwpcirm olji;xureatmi ajy;eliwjri;r&b;v t xia&muaw,? tculeawmrwaqaw& jri;jzbu;u t' oa;]jri;xu tjywtowjrew,? owu [jri;ajy;wm jrib;v aumi;aumi;ow,? 'gallumir owtc eieaA;a&mu&i t'oa;]jri;el om;lylir,? avmi;alu; bu;u;xyr,? uleawmuvn; ciriaeorvl tcita&ay;w,? owjri;bulu avmi;csi 0iavmi;ygv qw,?

]]]t'ge' uleawmvn;ygom;wmaygav? wu,wr;lyliawm uleawmwjri;u ½;vuwm tjywtowygy? uleawm a½'*g;tawmrsm;rsm; t'txygom;w,y? w? oay;vuwyuq olom;jzie;w;yem;xmily; tazue&,aew,? Ermqm;u quajym w,?

]]]'vaw uleawmu aoaocmsm tuucly; vrom;wtallumi; aemuus awmr uleawmow,? owu 'vy c&om;typawea&mvuly; tc0zr;r,v &maeus;? eieaA;u oa;qwmu owygywem? owel a0pm;rjpm;? t'wpc

cvu&ly;waemu uleawmoice;pmwpc&w,? vawu owxm;&r,? t&r;,v
rjzpb;? 'vaygav? 'gayr,| oice;pmu 'gewi rvavmuao;b;?

]]aemu xy cg;o;woice;pmwpc rsm;r'lumci uleawmxy&w,? t'c&;om;
typrmy aemu xyvi,wpa,mu ygvmao;w,? oelvn; uleawm &i;E;ciri
om;w,? 'vi,uvn; uleawm v cr;omwrbu ar;wmyg? ou eieaA;rm
vyie;uiie;vybl tuutui;vmlunwmv/qw,? eieaA;ua&muly; rsm;r'lumci
rm ouuleawmqvmy;? llrux;u ueonwa,muu,vev qiwpqi ueypn;
tjyne use&pwtaumi;? qiu0,otawmrsm;wqirvl web;&wtallumi;? tc
t'qiu ap;csicfacsmiacsmi&Eiw taetxm;&wtallumi;ajmy; oeluleawm pyw
vylubl tazmnw,? t'aemu 'qivuvwrom;atmi avmavmq,| uleawm
qrm&waie ,xm;b? olaOptwuawm avmavmq,| olvux;yuqrm;rsm;r&b;?
abbvjyely; truyuq,r,? oaiuawm qiw;cb? ueypn;opaw xy0,
blburm o;r,qly; uleawmw oabmwxm;vuuluw,?

]] 'gayr,| u,vu abbvuyebul aeal/2lna/2letcse;qaw,? 'umv
twi;rmy oltallumi; uleawmoabmayguvmw,? vu to;tjie;u;wv?
ta&mi;t0,vn; em;vnwmr[wb;? t'gel aemuq;uawm 'vlu cmxwvu&
w,? 'gayr,| t'tcse qirmu a&mirpw ypn;wpcdly uleawmw,? ypn;op
wiblvn; aialu;r&awmb;? qiu uleawm tpa&wpa,muvux Epjym;wpye
x;ay;vu&w,?



]] t'aemuyi;uawm uleawmb0rm wu,|u llur;wr;cu xa&mw umv
awayg? xri;wpvytwu tvy&m&ly? 'gayr,| bmvie;ynmr wwxm;awm
tvywpcr&elib;? t'geyxrq; jri;awcsa&mi;? aemuawm wp0;wn;aom uie,
awmuyga&mi;vu&w,? t'aemuawm t0wtpm;awyg cia&mi;ayg? waelxuwael
xri;pm;bl typ&mwpa&mb[m cucoxu cucvmw,?

]] 'gayr,| cg;o;w'umvtwi;rmy tazpum;aw uleawmijellum;a,mivm
w,? tazuleawmu vavmuu;x ul,tm;u,u; &ywneiatmi bul;pm;bl
vwvuwmyqwm p0;pm;rly;? tazarlmre;wtwi; jzpatmi bul;pm;r,v uleawm
oE|mecsw,?

]] 'pum;aw oajymaewtce tarvyo uawm rsuEmu vu0g;ely; iae
ly? tmcwuawm olom;pum;u tnt/p;puvsuy?

]]]tazay;vuw t z;wepmc;yu v n; t'v'u a&m u aew t c e u r u leawm
ow&y; a o a o c m c m j y e z w r w , ? 'v z w r u m r i g 'p m u a p m a p m u r z w r a v j c i ; v /
a e m i w & y ; q ; ½ ; c w u l e a w m a ½ ' * g ; a w u E a j r m r w , ? E a j r m a v j y e z w a v e l
a e m u y i u s a w m ' p m u u l e a w m t v w & c w , ? ' p m r m y g w t c u a w [m t a w t l u
l u ; r m ; w v l u ; o r r s m ; & t a j r m t j r i p u m ; a w y ? t c a & m u & a e l u w y * l v a w t m ; v ;
l l u m ; e m l u & a t m i u l e a w m z w j y y g r ,

"e0ya' o ig;&y/-

1/ "e0pm [on rr&aom0iai\ q ,ywpyxu ren;aomaiu rrEirom;p\
tem*wtwu ceyvor;q n;wwoxolom Or;ajrmuylimp a&m u&vmwwlrjzp
on/

2/ "e0pm [on , i;tm; t u s l ; j z p a t m i c i ; a p w w a o m o t w u u s l ; E a u s e y p m
t m ; x w v y u i i a y ; p l r j z p i ? x o \ v u ü o ; t y E m ; t y r s m ; o z , t q w ; y m ; r s m ; j y m ;
v m w w a o m o a b m & a y o n /

3/ "e0pm [on , i;tm; *½ w p u & i ; E j r l w E r j y o ? u i r ; u s i v r m a o m o w \ t l u
O m P u i & , v y u i o r s m ; x ü o m w , u y c v a e w w l u o n /

4/ "e0pm [on rrvn;ruir;usi? uir;usiowlvn; tm;ray;aom t vyrs;wi
& i E j r l w E a o m o w x r r a v s m u s a y s m u u , o m ; w w p l r j z p o n /

5/ "e0pm [on , i;rveuvaom tjrwtpe;rs;u arlmre;orsm;? vvrvmw\
jzm;a , mi;ao;aqmiraemu vuygema , miwworsm;? tawltlulen;y;um pwu;
, O , O j z i r q i r j c i & i ; E j r l w E r j y l o r s m ; x r a & m i c m x u a j y ; o m ; w w p l r j z p o n /

]] 'gawu vecwq , Epumv uleawmtru xucmp0tcserm tazay;vu
w lo0g'pmcyxrm azmjygy&w "e0ya'o ig;&ygyb? 'ivr;ñepm [m oeltw
tazay;cwa½'*g;xyxuyly; t b;wecw , v l uleawmqvucsiygw , ? bmalumi
'lvq&ov xi&m;atmi uleawm Zmwvr;u uleawm quajmygr , ?

]] t'aemu Ermqm;u oltazbursuEmrly; quajmyjyew , ?]tawt t lulen;
toOmPajrm tjri en;cwrtwu' uleawm qi;&'ua&muc&wtalumi; ajmyly;ygyly?
'gayr , l ulurm q;qwmv t ceweawm tq;ow&plyr? uleawm t vywpc
&vmygw , ? eieaA;lrlawm& tjiylrl½;op wnaqmuwae&mrm uleavyom;wppu
lu;luyci;apay;&w t vvyg?

]] 't csermawm tazay;vu w "e0ya'o trw(1) u o x m;ly;jzpavawm
uleawmyxrq;vycaixu alu;ejym;wpjym;wjym; ply;pygw , ? t'aemu tciom
wi; 'pairmxyly; jznwi;wtcg ai '*g;wpjym; prvmygw , ? t'avmu t xjzpz
[m t csetawm u;lumygw , ? bmalumilvqawm xri;pm;bluvn; vao;wmu?
'gayr , l q , Epjynv l triye&i ten;q;tazay;vu w a½xyavmuawm jyeygr
jzpr , v l pwxyj l me;xm;wmqawm uleawm yuqu wwEior l ap;ap;uyuy
o;p;ygw , ?

]] jwpaermawm uleawmw t vyci t iu;tuvyou uleawmuajmw , ?
oeuleawmu tawmvn; &i;E;aelluly? ouErmqm;? ri; [mvi , wa , mujzp
ayr , l to;tp; tirweuspvpw , ? cavmuqawm ri;rm tawmtwe ply;
aqmi;ly;&a&maygw? ouar;w , ?

]] [wygw , ? uleawmrm tazay;vu waiaw tcn;tE; jzle;w;yprv l
tc t'gjeyjnatmi l u;lpm;jznæ&w , ? vjyeajzawm? ou?

]] jat;? aumi;ygw , umw? 'gayr , l yuqqwm 'twi;or;xm;wmxu
oluci;ap&i tu;l;tjrw &vmeliw , ? pxm;wmxu yw;ym;vmeliw , l r [wvm;
w? ouqawm?

]] [wawm [wygw , ? 'gayr , l uleawmrm &i;E;jrlyEre ywowly;
tawmcg;o;w tawt t l u l av;aw &aawm t cu , b m om &mazpaqmi;xm;wmav;
u l pr;lun&rm oyalumuaew , ?

]] 't cgo u q w , ? ri;igu , l un&iawm ige t w v y l unyg? ai u t u , &
atmi &i;E;jrlyEy tawt t l u l wpc ri;&om;rmygw? ly;awm oltptp0uajmyw , ?

]] jaemwpeptwi;rm 'tjilr^{1/2};u; ly;p;om;vrr, ? r^{1/2};ly;&i *waygu
awrm wcg;u;awwy&r, ? wcg;awvyb'twu' alu;Ogoxlaw tajrmu'trm;v
vmr, ? eieaA;r^{1/2}rm alu;Og t'avmursm;rm;pm;pm; r&b;? t'awm igtlu'tpnu
w/vaw u, &wyuqply; alu;ewi; ojzlw;awq om;0, x;m;&i r^{1/2}wcg;awvy
awmv l b&iri;jrw trelawmc:rwwtceuawm oxluwqrm b&wm? wluuap;
ac:ly;a&mi;v&r, ? tu, í talumi;alumi;alumi l &b&iqroi;&awmi tjyirm
oiwiwtjrw tpe;eawm a&mi;v&wmygyw?

]] jo'pum;u u'eawmtav;teu p0;pm;w, ? 'gtcila&y? 'g[m Oya'o
trw(3)elv n; nñww, ? u, &paqmi;aiu em;vnwwu'r;oe l y;w;ly; &i;E;
jrlwEwmy? 'gvyoiw, v l u'eawm q;jzwvuw, ? t'twu u'eawm pw
rysuc&ygb;? u'eawmw paygi;vyie;tptp0 atmijriom;cw, ? 'tvyalum
u'eawmai xyo;ao; [m aixy^{1/2};u;wpc jzpvmcw, ?

]] jaemuyi; ow/vpxrm u'eawmtlrwr;tzl0iwpaw, mu jzpvmw, ?
wjcm;vyie;awrmvn; y;wvycw, ? 'vpu vyie;upeywow&i tirwe
appyaocsmvwavy? wpa, muu tptp0wpcwivm&i t'gu tao;pw 0i;ly;
aq;aE;o;oyluw, ? rawmwq ^{1/2};c;iv n;^{1/2};om;eliw, qwtvyr<;u b, awmr
rvyb;? awmawme t u<;tjrway:rmr [wb; ai&i;u t lumu;jryaermqw
tvyr<;u vn; a&miw, ? u'eawmt&i ^{1/2};ruru vycrw jri;lyiy;0iavmi;wm
w? yuqrygw [csmwwe l ap; qipyw0, wmw/v [mr<;awu ow/wpcgwpav
a, mirm;p0;pm;wt x;awm irygb;?

]] j'y*lvawel aygi;oi;rwttwu u'eawm vyie; vywwvmw, ? aiu
tu<;tjrw&atmi b, v&i;E;jryE&w, qwm ovmw, ? aemuyi; Epumvaw
twi;rmawm u'eawmai&i; [m yyly; vsijrew Ee;xm;awel w;ym;vmcw, ? t&i
q;^{1/2};corqu jye&^{1/2}ru t'xutrm;u; yly; paqmi;rvmw, ?

]] j'uaw? tcutcaw? atmijrirlaw pwtaetxm;r<;pe l lu l&p0umv
waw[mu v;rm taz& "eOya'oig;&yu u'eawmcex;tujzwcw, ? wu'rwcg
r 'Oya'oaw [m vuawleum [w, ? vrm;wr;acmw, v l r&cb;? 'Oya'oawu
oem;vnjci;r&w y*lvqu "eOpmaw a&mu vmcw, ? tu, í a&muc&iv n;
lum&nrae? t v s i t j r e x u c m a j ; w , ? ' O y a ' o i g ; & y t w i ; v u e m u s i o ; w w w
y*lvawquawm "eOpmaw acsmaruv, upm a&mu vmwuw, ? owttwu
opm& u'e, awmrsm;tjzpv n; tvytau<;jylwuw, ?

]] t'vajmly;waemu Ermqm;u ce;riu;axmiwpae&mu apmllunaew o
ule,awmwa,muqu vr;ly; tcsujyvuw,? ule,awmu tawmav;vw
om;a&tw o;v;urly; ,vmw,? Ermqm;u twwpv;u,ly; oltaza&Uur;ji
ay:rmcw,?

]]]uleawmtruxuawm taz a½twwptw ay;vuygw,? abbva½yg?
uleawmtc t'a½el tav;ceci;wnw eieaA;a½u jyeay;ygw,?

]]]aemuwpcu tazuleawmu taz&OmPynm tajrmtjriaw tEpclyxw
ly;a&xm;w ½lap;pmcywpcy ay;vuygw,? t'twu uleawm apmapua½twe
tav;ceci;wnw a½twEptw jyeay;ygw,? onvajmly; ule,awmqu
a½twEptwu,ly; oltaz a&rm cw,?

]]]'vay;&ji;talumi;u taz& OmPtajrmtjriu taza½xyxu uleawm
wez;xm;wtalumi; oapcivlyg? wu,awm OmPynm tajrmtjriqwm a½ewi;
wmciepuv r&ygb;? OmPr&wv v u x a½b ,Eptwa&muom;om;? cPeueom;
rmygy? OmPynm&wvuawm a½vc&i&i t&era½; &,eliplyg? uleawmtc 'a&
rmvmcw a½two;tw [m ouaoygy?

]] tazay;cw OmPtajrmtjrialumi 'uae uleawm u, x;u, cie Bu;ym;
atmijricygy? v trsm;lum; av;pm;orw c&owp0;vn; jzpcygy? tcv uleawm
b0Zmwvr;u trsm;a&rm&yly; &&00ajmqeliw tajtaers;a&muatmi Bu;yr;Ei
cwtwu uleawm twi;ro Or;ajrmu aueyr&ygw,?}

]] 'tcg taztmcw [m olae&muxvmlly; Ermqm;&acgi;u lluiluiememe
ywoyw,?]igom;? ri; [m b0oice;pmawtm;v; alunuclyy? tazoy0r;om
w,? taz& tartEpawu pwcvc v tyelir, om;wpa,mu&wm tazoy
uauimi;wmy?} v ltm;yg;w& ajymvuw,?}}

cgvAwu yjiu onrmyi tq;owly; oy&wowu tucwllunvu
on/

]] u 'Zmwvr;em;axmily; ri;wrm b ,vpwu;aw ay:ayguov? b ,v
cpm;riaw jzpay:ov?} cgvAwuar;on/]ri;wtxrm u ,taza& 'grr [w
a,mura&rm u,alau; &mazo;prel ywowv &&00 zi [ajmqeliwo b ,Ep
a,mu&ov?]uleawmvn; ae&mtEom;vm&mazawm a½paip&ygw,? 'gayr,;

vuxtzwrwib;? &waiwpcslawm vrvrmm o;jzpygw,? 'gayr,|rqirjci
o;rwawu yrm;ygw,} qwmrsl; om;ajmawm owu b ,vrwscucrv?

]]ri;w/pwxrm wpcslvawcr;only; wpcslvaw tllrawaewm ullurmu
rsuEnvuwtwualumiv| ,|qaeluao;ovm;? t'gq&iawm ri;wrm;aely?
cr;omom;lluwvaw [m apmapmajmaw "eOya'oawu o&ly; t't'wii;
vuemusiillulu oawy?

]]igq&ivn; xen;pi;y? 'Oya'oig;&yu i,i, uwn;u llum;b;ly;? t'
twi;vuuyv| tcv| ueonbu;wpa, mujzpvmm? uovuaumi;v| a½xy
aum&ly; cr;omvmwmr [wb;? aumu&wyuqv| tv, wu0ivmw [mrsl; [m
tv, wuy jyexuw,? b ,awmr llumllumrcb;?

]]lumlcw "eOpm? yi&iu pwc;omr| auseyr| llum&nay;wOpmqwm
wjzn;jzn;csi; pa0;vmwwwt&mrsl;? xuoeplrw &nre;cu&o "eOpm &maz
a&eywoww OmP tajrmtjri&orm;om a&&nwnww "eOpmxwpc ppn;&&Ei
w,?

]]t'gallumi ri;witaee| "eOpmu ,0csiw, q&i qcw "eOya'oig;&yu
aoaocsmcm o;oyvuemy? ri;witwu tust;x;vrr, v| igajymcsi w,?
igtbluawm 'Oya'oawu i, pOuwu;u tbururtzezewcv| tvw&aely?
'Oya'owpccsi;rm av;euw t"yg,| u, p&w,? tay:,| &yly; rrwapcsi b;?
wpccsi;uig&i;jyr,?

yxrOya'o

]] "eOpm [lonl rlr&aom0iai\ q, ywpyxul ren;aomailul rlrEil
rlom;pl tem*wtwul cselvyolr;q n;wwolxolom Or;ajrmuylimp a&mu&
vmwwlrjzpo n?} w?

]] ju, &&w0iai& q, ywpyt llrzly;paqmi;r,? twetoiprw tceu
ply; 'aiu vrvrmm &i;E;jrlyEr jylr, q&i b, orq oltwi;twmtavmu
lu;rm;w"e tpta0;wpc &&vmrmy? aemuusawm "euoltwu rao;i, w yre
0iaiwpz zew;ay;vmr,? rawmwq u, veom;c&iawmir use&po rom;p
twu aialu;t& vlc&om;r,? t'v paqmi;www vrs;qu "eOpmaw Or;

ajrmu0r;om a&muvmwww,|v| Oya'ox;rmqxm;w,? 'gvn;trey? igu|,|
awly? yuqur;rm;&av aemuxy 'xuruyly; vuvmavy? bmalumivqawm
e*rv&aew0iaitji paqmi;xm;wmaw &iE;jrlyE&muvn; 0iaiauw xyly;q
ym;w;vme| qiuqiu jzpvmmu;? yxrOya'ou vuawlb0rm t'ypejzpay:
aewm?

'lw|, Oya' o

]]]"e0pm [lonl , it;tm;tus;jzpatmil di;apwwaomoltwul us;Eausey
pm tm;xlvvylulil ay;plrjzplí xlol\vuü ot;tyEm;tlyrm;ozl,| tqw;ym;
rsm;jym;vmwwaom oabm&ayon?}

]]]aiqwm wpu,|ul pwtm;xuoew tvyorm;wpa,muyu? ou
tcita&ay;wme| tqw;ym;b| toiacmi;aewm? vwpa,murm &iE;vyuibl
aialu;wpwp&m o;oe&aelyqwmel wplylieu oltwu tus;tjrw trsm;q;&
atmi to;jyEir,| tcitvr;[m tvvay:vmwmy? vrmptom &iE;jrlyErjy/r,|
q&i 'aiaw[m Epumv tawmtwelumw tcsetwi;rm tlop&maumi;avmu
atmi w;ym;vmvrr,?

wwl, Oya' o

]] "e0pm [lonl , it;tm;*½wplul &iE;jrlyErjylo? ultr;usil vlrmaomolw\
tlu0mPlu&,lvlyulilolrsm;xüom wl,luy| dvaewwluonl/}

]]aiqwm *½rpuwyi&iqu xuajy;ly; wez;xm;w oqrm w,luyae
wwwm obm0y/ &iE;jrlyE&rmvn; vyie;tawltlu&o em;vnww0oawq
u tlu0mP&,ly; tvvywctg tcn;tE;sup;&wmrsl;r&b;? q;½;rmul aw;y
aep&rvy tus;tjrw rereul w;ym;vmrluom ausauseyey cpm;&vrr,?

pwlvOya' o

]]"eOpin [lonl rlriv n; rult; usi? ult; usilowlv n; tm; ray; aom
t vyrl; wil & iE; jrlyEaomowlxrl avsmusaymulul, | om; wwplrl jzpo n/}}

]]wpcslUvawrm wpen; en; e aialu; Opim & vmcw, ? 'gayr, | 'aiul rui
w, ww b;? pepwus ro; p; ww b;? 'gayr, | owlpwrm 'aie & iE; vyuiiv u &
& i t u; tus, | p; ym; jzpxe; rm v l jriaewmrsl; aw trsm; u; & aewww, ? em; v n w
v tjrirm t u sl; tjr w oyr & Eib; q; ½; eli w t E & m, u; r m; w, q w t vyrl; aw
u owl om; r upu aewww, ? 'vaw [m taw tlu l v n; r? em; v n; r v n be
vyie; aw & r; or; vyw t c g u sawm q; jzwc surm; , i; r' P u aiay; ly; c & w, ?
'gallumi r l p O; pm; q i j c i O m P & w vawu ww u r; w v taw tlu l & w v awqu
tlu O m P, | ly; t vyvyluw m?}}

yOrOya' o

]]"eOpin [lonl , i; riveulv laom tjrwt p e; rsl; ul ar m r e; olrm;? vlvrl
v l n m w l \ jzm; a, mi; ao; a q m i r l a e m u l v l u y g e m; a, m i w w o l r m;? taw tlu l e n; y g;
um p w u l, O, O j z i l r q i l r c i l & i E; jrly E r j y l o l r m; x l r l a & m i c h x l u l a j y; om; ww
plrl jzpo n/}}



]]ai x y u a v; & p v r m; q u l t i r w e i c e p & m r u a r m p & m v y i e; t l u t p n a w
[u o n u a & m u v m w w l u w, ? b, v y i e; x; O i v y v u & i a w m o a i x y u a v;
[m { & m r a i x y u; jzpo m; r m a o c m a y g u y q w o m; a & u s p & m t l u t p n rsl; awayg?
'gayr, | t'grsl; aw [m w u, v u a w l u s a w m jzprv m l u b;? 'gawrm om; & i E; w
v [m q; ½; r i e l o m & i q i & p l r y? t'gallumi ½ w w & u x u; y m; om; E i w, q w
v y i e; t l u t p n w i & a e m u u, r m p; y m; y u o m; E i w t E & m, a w t l r y e; c a e w w
w, q w m r i; w l r w o m; l u a p c i w, ?

]]Ermqm; talumi ajympOu oelvuwcw eieaA; u p; ym; a&; orm; wpp
talumi; owxm; rlu vrr, ? ½; eli w v y i e; rsl; b, awmrrvyb;? aijrlyae r, |
t vyrl; uawmi a&miw, qwm? t'grwxm;? t'g [ma&nrm aocsmayguatmijri
u; ym; r, | y* l vaw & v u P m w p c y?

]]"eOya'o ig;&yta lumi; yji uawm 'avmuygy? 'yji u ri;w uajymjywm
[m ig& at mijri u;ym;ra omcsu? wpen;tm;jzi u;ym;csr;omow& v uOucsu
z i j y v u w m y?

]]v uOucsu v qayr, | 'gaw [m wpu ,awm b ,o k u ,ur z;u ,o o u
x m;w m r [wygb;? z;u ,x m;v l v n;r&b;? 'gaw [m wpu ,vy&i wpu ,jzp
Ei w en;vr;pOaw trew&m;awqwm oabmaygu blvw,? t'gr qi;&raww?
wpa e v y p m wpa e&m p m;&w omrev x u; x u x; x u v m e l i v r r ,?

]]re u j z e q&i w a b b v a 1/2 r l l a w m x O i a w m r ,? l u n p r; b v e w u e; r m
y a z m x m;w x m O&r;awm u t v i;a&m i a w m i v r;j r i a e&w,? e u j z e u s&i r i;w
t m;v;[m t c&p O w p a v l m u a u s y e p m w m O e x r;a q m i c r t w u x u w e w t c
a l u;a i a w u l ,p u ,i & l u a w m r ,? 'a i u r i;w b ,v p r c e c;l u r v? 'u a e
u a e a e m u q ,E p l u m w t c e r m 'a i e y w o w v l a r;&i r i;w b ,v a j z c i l l u r v?

]]r i;w x u b ,o b ,O g r q 'a i& w p p w w p a' o u l a e m i w p a e t&i; t E;
j y l b t w u o r;q n;r,? t m c w& "e O y a' o i g;&y x; u t w i; "e O p m u w; y m;
a t m i j y r , q&i a w m a e m i q ,E p t l u m r m t 'y* v [m t m c w& o m; E r m q m; e n; w
c r; o m k u , O o w p O;? v t r s m; l u m; a v; p m; c& o w p O; j z p a e r m a j r i u; v u c w r v y?

]]v& t a j r m t j r i&w v y&y a w [m w p o u w m y w v; o a e m u w a u m u
a u m u v u l y; a z; r u n w ,? p w c s r; o m r a y; w ,? t v m; w y r m; , i; w v y&y t a j r m
t j r i e n; w v y&y a w [m v n; t 'v a e m u w a u m u a u m u v u l y; E y p u w ,?
a E m u , u z u p; w ,? E p a y g i; r s m; p m l u m o n w i l 'g a w u a r a y s m u v l r& e l i b;? E p
& n v r s m; v u E y p u w w w t& m r s m; x r m u , q q u q u l r l u l r k u a& m u v m y g v s u
u , r , v i u r v l v u v w c&w t c i t a& a w t w u E a j r m w o j z p& w p w [m t q;
O g; q; y?



]]a b b v [m "e O p m t v e u , O w l r l l y g? a b b v&" e u a 1/2 '* g; y r m P e l w i;
w m w u c u j y b l a w m i r j z p E i o a v m u c u w ,? w p E p x u w p E p a b b v [m u; y m;
o x u u; y m; v m a e w ,? a b b v&" e [m u; y m; c s r; o m v o & n r e; c s u& o w i; u
o p r; t m;& o a v m u , i i b l v r; z i a y; x m; w "e o u u; y g y?

]]t a&; u; q; u a t m i j r i u; y m; c i w q E& b y? x u o e j y i; j y w t v q E [m
r i; w b O u a j y m i; v y p r , | w e c; p r; t m; w p c j z p v m v r r ,? 'w e c; p r; t m; e

"e0ya'oawuow OmP t ajrm tjri aygi;pyelir , q&i abb v& "e0pmouu;
xu ri;wtwu xuwew a0pu , p&ub aocmaelyv igajymcc:iw , ?



t ce;(6)

ab b|v|u b P|o|aX;

a½' *g;jym;a& ig;q , www/ en;onair [w/ reon/ ½'e\ om;a&yuq
twxwi a½' *g;jym;ig;q , ww &aeon/

ye;yq&m ½'e\ b0rm wpcgr| rar|mviib;onai/ ar|mviEip&mvn; r&
onai/

tveryi &ua&m oabmaumi;von b&iri;jrw\ a½ee;awmr jyevm&m
vr;wav|m u ½'e t|u;tus,yi aysm½illunE;vmcon/ oajcrr;ououvr;
vuwi; o|cg;ywrmswxm;on tojymtwu a½' *g;o w|cici jrnnon/ o|
b0wouwm llum;&b;or| aw;*worsm;xu om , memaysmb , aumi;von to/

a½' *g; ig;q , jym;v;on o|twucn;jzponw/ tm;v; ½'eyijzponw/
o|u|lurmu o|bmom r , el|avmuatmi jzpaen/

cicijrnnon on' *g;jym;awu wec;l|oZm |u;rm;ve;von/ on [maw
jzi ovcion b , t&murq 0 , Eirn/ ajr0 , rnv m;? tr|u;&civm;? u|;ty
Em;tyvm;? uvm;tw? jri;? jri;&xm; Bu|u&momajym? csuci;vu|ii; 0 , , í&Ei
ly/

0 , el|ionu [wly/ bmaw0 , rnv? onai u b , v|o;p;rnv? 'gu
jy ó em/

t onae naebu abbvvr;o , wpcx& onrtro| a&mucly;on
aemuwiawm onai u o;p;zta&xu raymuyuatmi b , vxr;or;rv [|
onu o|twu tx;yi ta&|u;vmcawmon/

aemu o;av;&u tllum wpcaomnaeu ½'ewpa, mu rmoe\qio\ rom
r, m rsuEmEi\ Oia&mu v mcon/ rmoeu ausmursu&wemEi &m;yg; t0wt x n
rsm; a&mi;0, on ueonlu;wpa, mujzpov aiw;acs; onvyie; uivn; wzu
u vyuiaeoizpon/ a&zuyi;& ap; qice; x;wi ci;usi;jyoxm; onrsm; u
v;0apmi;irluny qiaemubu& aetrce; qolom ½'ewe;we;rwrw av\mu0i
om;on/

om;om;em;em; 0wpm;xm; onrmoeu aumaZmwpcyay:wixium vrn;
aus;u lewa, mu wnci;jyiqiay;on n p m u p m; o; vsu& \ /

]]ciAsm;e\ wiiyp&m&v v mwmAsm? u leawm upwpc b, vajz&i;&re;ro jzp
aew, }} ½'eu rmoea&wi rwwy&yv\uyi o\jy ó emu a [ma [m'i;i; ajymcs
vuon/

rmoeu armlunly; lyi;on/ ½'eu oEi&i;E;ciriaom rwaqwp0;yijzp
on/

]]b, v\ v u, v? bmawr [w w mvyly; jy ó emwu v mwmv? tpm0i;rm
½;v mwmvm;? 'grr [w t y p m; teypm; trs;or;wpa, mue\ li v mlyxiw, ? ri;e
aygi;v mwm Epaygi;rsm;pmlumly wpcgrjy ó emwu w, ? ai v w, r l u m; b; y g b; ? t c
b, v j z p w m v ?}}

]]ciAsm;xio v r [wb;A? u leawmyu qacs; b\ v mwm r [wb;? ciAsm;qu
tlluOmPawmi;r v\ v mwm}}]

]] [m [m b, v\um? ri;b, vajm v\ uwmv? aiw;acs;pm;wv qrm tllu
OmP v mawmi;w, v\ wpcgr r l u m; b; b;? ig em;lum;rsm; va&m o v m;}} rmoeu
t q i t i y i o m; e m; o v t a j y m t q r m v n; t r t & m y o j z p \ /

]]rvygb;A3}}

]] [w o v m;? r v b; v m;? ye;y;q&m½'e? "gaw vawvywae&mrm emrn
ausmw½'e? [m ri; awmawmOmPrsm;w y*lv y? rmoeqv mly; yu q rac; b;?
tlluOmPy vciow? awm w v u m? v w u m i g q v m l u w, ? r [w w m a w v y l y;
t' t w u y u q v a w m i g q u a c s; l u w m? t l l u O m P a w m b, o r r a w m i; l u b;?
owpwx vw, v r x i b; a v? 'g a y r, r i; p 0; p m; l u n ' u a & m u w v a y g i; r s m; p m
t m; u; j y & w r m o e v y * l v x u o w y g; u t l l u O m P a y; e l i r, o & O; r v m; ?}}
www.burmeseclassic.com

onvajmly;onaemu ou¹/₂'euavmu0wjyon/]]u ige tw pm;pr;yg
um? 'naeawm ri;uig{n'onayg ¹/₂'e&m? a[te'}} ou vrn;aus;ueuvr;
ac: on/]]igo i, csi; ¹/₂'etwu aumaZmwpcyci;pr;a[? "m;v v ueu vywae
&mrm emrn;u;w ye;y;q&m;u;u? igqu tluOmPvmawmi;wm? 'aet bl ig twu
*Px;aqmi {nony? pm;aumi;aomuz,awjyicm? oltwu tlu;q;cuwcu
,c? taumi;q;Oiu a¹/₂;c? ususee aomu&atmi}} onvrml;y;aemu ¹/₂'ebu o
vn'on/

]]uajympr;ygO;? bmjy ó emawrm;we;}}

]]b&iri;jrwu qawm vmbawm cs;jriw , Asm}}

]]qawm vmbawm? b&iri;jrwu ri;u qawm vmbawm cs;jriwup ri;rm
jy ó emwuaew , ? [wvm;? b , v qvmb;st;jzpaevlv?}}

]]ueawmb&i u , &awm wyom;awtwu vwt opaw vyly; eeawmu
oi;&w , ? t'g ueawmaemu q;wxivuw vom;'Zi;u &ib&iu t&r;oabm
usom;ly; ueawmu a¹/₂'*g; ig;q , qcw , ? t'twu ueawmr jy ó emvm
wuw , ? tcq&i ueawma¹/₂'*g;u a0pc;ci v vmlu wvaw waewae a&v
rueEib;jzpaew , ?}}

]] ['gobm0yu? vwi;ai vcsi lluw , ? 'gayr , r&ub;? t'awm wpen;
en;e' &vmwv&&i t'vqu tv , wpu a0r , v&rvm; ar;mv lluw , ? t'g
bmjzpv? ray;Eib;v jii;vuavum? ri;uvuo;jyi;oavmu pwu;awm rji;
b;vm;}}

]]v tawmrsm;rs;uawm tv , wpujii;v&ygw , ? wcsi u;awm jii;&wm x u
acgi;nwvuwmu you'omrv jzpaew , ? Oyrmqygawm Asm? ueawmEru ty
uyvwmr;st;u ueawmb , vvy jii;rv}}

]]'gayr , ri;Eru ri;pn;prq;¹/₂;rmuawm vvm;rm r[wb;ayg? [ww ,
rvm;}}

]]ti;tc[mu ola , musm; tm&re;u ou ueonbu; oyjzpapcsiaew , ?
ola , musm; [m tcilita& vr;pr&v tctwi;jzpa&wm? ueawma¹/₂'*g;awom
oluacs;im;vu&i ueontvye otrsm;bu; csr;om;u;ym;vmEiw , ? ueawm
a¹/₂awu oltjrw tpe;xuae jyezly;ay;om;Eir , ? ou t'vriaew , }}

]]oi,csi;ri;jyó emuawm wu,|u| aq;aE;oiwupyu}} rmoeuqon/

]]"eOpmqwm oluyiqir,|vtwu|wm0eaw,|vmwww,? "eOpm yiqi
vuwmeU wpylieu vwpa,mu& tajctaeaw[m ajymi;vom;w,? oe'wjcm;v
aw yuouqupyaey taetxm;aw[m ajymi;vom;w,? oe'wjcm;vaw yw
ouqupyaey taetxm;aw[m wprsl;wpz jzpvwm,? ai&vmwvwpa,mu[m
'aiaysmuyqu^{1/2};rm? wjcm;vawu vnjzm;,iirmvn; alumuvmwww,? wce
wn;rm y o[m uptawmrsm;rm;u| przew;elipr;&o? owyg; aumi;&maumi;u|;
aw vyuiay;Eiowp0;tjzpel olu o aueytm;&pw jzpay:Eiw,? olaom
wzuuvn;y &n^{1/2},csuauri;awel aqmi^{1/2}u&i; jyó emaw tcutcaw om;lu|
&wmrsl;vn; &www,?

]]eieaA;u v,|orm;u;wpa,mu|alumi; ri;lum;z;ovm; rob;? rm"
pum;www,qw v,|orm;u;el ow&pmeawtalumi; yyiav ri;wye;yorm;
aw ajymav&w yjyir[wb;xiwm? igajmijr,? 'yjiu em;axmi vuly;&i
aiac;w,qwm vwpa,muewpa,mu|yuqtv;tajymi; vy^{1/2}ouou r[w
b;qwm ri;oabmayguom;r,?

]]'vu t'v,|orm;u rm*"pum;em;vnojpavawm naeyi;a&mu&i
trjcx xily; oar;xm;w w&pmeaw ajym|uqluwmau| em;piav&w,? wael
awm Em;u olb0 'uqi;& u;rm;vytalumi; jrn;u|nn;nn;ññel ajymiyae
o ollum;&w,?]igrm waeuewaecr; yiye;u;cl; xew;uq&w,? aeyv
vn;rem;&? ajcuevuyr;usvln; cP tarmrajz? vnuyawqwm aygulyaely?
'gvn;tvytvyy? ri;usawm ouomvuwum? ociom;p&m vmp&m&r a&mip
lclvmvav; ausmay;ci;ly; allumallumarm om;&w,? ocib,rrom;b;q&i
jrurp;pr;EEawpm;ly; tm;tm;,m;,m; em;ayawm}} w

]]t'awm jrn;uvn; pwwwtcgom cgeayguwwayr,|yi|u| oabm
aumi;wojpavawm Em;u;uoem;om;w,?]at;Asm? ciAsm;awmawmyiye;wmy?
ciAsm;ouomom;atmi u'eawmunrjzpr,? 'vvvAs? qly; Em;u;u| wpaue
tem;&atmi OmPqizen;vr;ay;w,?]aemuareu| ciAsm;u| v,xezvmac:w
tce ciAsm; ajr;u;ay:vtyly; atmaeAsm? t'gq&i v,xeom;u ciAsm;aeraumi;
b;? v,xeEirmr[wb;v|qvrr,} w?

]]'ge| Em;βu;vn; jrn;tluay;wtwi; reuty, mx v, vyom;vmwtce
aeraumi;cia, miaqmaeawm vyomu v, orm;βu;u tust; talumi; om;ajm
w, ?

]]t'tcg v, orm;βu;u bnjyeajmovqawm]v, u em;xm;v|rjzpb;u?
Em;aeraumi;v| rxeEi&i jrn;uwyl; xeu} w?

'ge|jrn; [m wpaev;v, xe&w, ? orwaq ouomapsiwqEe| un
vuwm aemuq;awm Em;tvy oOivy&wue;quom;wmy? nbuxeu|z|wv|
trjye&wtce wpul, v; anmi;nmulucy; vnuyuv buk;]pm;} vllyaely? t-
pwwn; tawmwaelayg?

]]t'nbu ow|bmawajm|uov v, orm;βu;u tom em;pijyew, ?}}

]]Em;ut&iajmw, ?]oi, ci; ri; [mrwaqaumi; yoygayw, um? ri;
tluOmPaumi;wtwu igwae|v;tm;tm;, m; , m; ouaom|ouomae&w, u} w?

]]'vqawm jrn;u avojywywe|jyeajmw, ?]at; ri|uouomw, ? ig
rouomb;u?} w?]x;ptwi; oabmaumi;wvu c&wmy? rwaqr|v| unyg
w, ? aemuq;awm orsm;Oexy u, Oexy|zpw, ? awmly? aemu| ri;xew;
ri;yqawm? rqv|vn; rjzpb;? o&i;im; wpa, mu|u| ociajmaewm iglum;w, ?
t'Em; aemuwpcgaeraumi;|zpb&i om;ow^{1/2}y|vuw? [wvn; [ww, ? ri;u
vn; tvyvyciwaumirr[wwm} w? t'aemuyi;rm jrn;eEm; pum;rajm|u
awmb;w? wpcwn; Zwvr;jywwmy? u yjiem;axmily; ri;bmoice;pm&ov
^{1/2}'e}} rmoeu wpquwn;ar;on/

]]yji|u em;axmivlawm aumi;ygw, 'gayr, | oice;pmqwmawm u|eawm
rjriwwb;A}} ^{1/2}'euajzon/

]]ti;av? igvn; ri;jrir, rxiygb; 'gayr, | oice;pmuygaew, ? t&i;
av;y ri;rwaqtaygi;toi;u unciw, q&iunyg? o|aom|a|usmay:uOexy
u, |a|usmay: ajymi;wiwmrsl;awm rjzpa|e| qwoice;pmaygu

]]at;Asm u|eawmrar;rb;? 'goyaumi;w oice;pm;? rew, ? u|eawm
a, muzOexyu u|eawmr|xr;Eib;? 'gayr, Asm; ciAsm; vwpumu| aiacs;aww, |
r [wvm;? t'vawu ciAsm;u| jyerqylub;vm;?}}

onvar;awm rmoeuly;on/ tawltlu<u , 0vo\ tly;/

]]'rm ½'e? tu , í lr;pm;wpa , mu [m ola&u;u jyerqyEib; qygawm? 'v u ac;im;cji; [m oiawmreuw , v qEirvm;? lr;&iwpa , mutael u , ac;vuwai [m lr;pm;twu wu , tu& ;jyEirjyEi? 'aiu 'vjyeqyEir , tvm; tvm &r&qwmu lúwiyi;jcm;a0zez roib;vm;? t'vyi;jcm;a0zeEiw tpr; owaum olrm &zrvb;vm;? tu , í vrvrrrm ro;p;wwwvu yuqom; ac;r , ? 'vuojzle;ypv ueom;r , q&i olrm jyerqyEiw &u;lr;wpc w;vm wmy&rmay? aiacs;jci; [m oltwu aumi;u&;rjzpb;? q;u&;jzpr , ? ri;uigjyr , ? igqrm taygioabm uwu0woabm ay;xm;cluw ypn;aw? wpcpr m Zwvr; aw&w , ? igajymjyr , ?}}

onv&jymly; rmoeu tce;x;ol aowm&u;wpv; rç , vmon/ aowmu tea&miom;a&jiziclyxm;ly; allu;eo xjzi 'Zi;t uaz:í uyxm;on/ ouaowm ulur;jyirm&cum aowma&rm xiv uon/ olvuEpbuu aowmtz;ay:rm/

ouaowmu t&irziao;b olvyen;vy[eaw t&i&i;jyaeon/

]]igai xwacs;vu&w vwi;qu t x r;trwypn;wcawm a [m'uwu0w aowmtwu igawmi; , plry? acs;aijyeqywtcset x 'ypn; [m 'aowmx;rm &ae&r , ? aijyeqy&i jyeay;vur , ? b , awmr jyerqyb;q&iawm uwrwno jzpalumi; ouaotjzp olypn;u 'rmxmO& wnaevrr , ?

]]' uwu0waowm& ajymjyc;ut& igovm&w tcsuwpcu? pwtc&q; acs;aiqwm [m t'aiyrmPxu lú;rm;w0pmp;ym;&ou xway;vu w ac;aiy? ajr , myiw , ? uvm;twayiw , ? a½ai&wem&w , qw vrs&aw? wpen;ajm& &i ypn;a&mi;ly; &u;qyEiwvaw? 'vrs&awu acs;wtcg wcdlu acs;aixu trsm;u;wez;&w vu0w&wemypn;u taygioabmay,w , ? wcdlu tu , íacs;ai r qyEi&i b , ajr , mu ay;ygr , v uwu0wjyly; vurwa&x;ay;xm;w , ? 'vac;airs&;uawm tlrtu&;tjrw&w , ? t&i;q;rmry&b;? ou ypn;yi qiray: t&jccly;acs;wmu;?

]]aemutrs&;tpm;wpcu? Opm"eri&u;rm;b;? olaom yre0iai&o 0iai&mEio aw? Oyr m ri;vaygu m? tvyvywww , ? t'u0iai&w , ? 'vrs&aw [mv n; ½;om;ajzmilrwojzpr , ? u , aiacs;xm;ly;umr uq;r;armi rusb;q&i tw;a&m t&i;yg ausatmiqyEilluygw , ? 'aiuawm v& t&n tao;ay: ajccly;acs;wm?

]]u:sewmuawm Opmpyn;vn;r&? yre0iai vn;r&wvawy? vlb0qwmu
vn; oyawmr v, ub;u? 't xrm o [Zmwjzpatmiraewww vaw trsm;βu;&
w,? 'vr&;u yuqom;ac;r&i ac;aiu wjym;Epjym; jzpc:ijzpyap oluwypn;
uawm 'aowmx;r m xmO&aely; igu t jypwiaeawmrmy? t owu, pm; t mrc
w rwaumi;aqaumi;awygv m&iawm vn; wpr&;aygum?}}

onv ajmly; rmoeu om;a&aowmuzion/ ½'eu llunvazmEi a&o
w;vm on/

aowmay;q;wi jri&onu lluaao;a&mit0wwpcay:wi wixm;on
allu;Ogoxijzi jlyvyxm;aom aumvmui;wpcjzpon/ rmoeualu;Ogy p n;av;u
aumui, um Epoup m uiw, llunaeon/

]]yi&iu wrveb0u u;ajmi;om;lyqawm '[mav;u u, 'aowmx tlr
&aawmrmy? ig'y p n;av;u web;xm;ygw,? oi, ci;t&i;t csm& ypn;u;?
oxm;om;wm? oltwutrww&ayg? oelig twwpu uepn u;oe;a&mi0, clu
w,? trsm;βu;atmijricw,? wpaermawm outa&yi;a'ou re;rwpa, mulu
, ly; jyea&muvmw,? 're;re vuxyw,? 're;ru wpu, vacmygw,?
'gayr, | wire;rawerwb;? t&r;qiw, | jyiw, 0wpm;w,? jri&wv r upue;
avmuatmiu t&r;awmuyw,? igoi, ci;u 're;rtvqE&or| tuev;v u
avsmw,? &orlyuq xway;xm;w,? ay;awm uewmayg? uewtcg igqa&muvm
w,? igvn;ol u tluOmPay;w,? t u&;talumi;ajmjiyw,? oom xe;xe;or;
or;elvyr, q&i t&it aetxm;r&; jyea&muatmi xaxmiEib| igtutnay;r,
v l uway;vuw,? ouvn;pw c? t&iyptwi jyeu;lp m;r, qwm usew, ly;
ajymw,? 'gayr, | wpu, |vuawrm jzprvmb;? re;ru orxe;Eib;? wp&urrm
vir, m; pum;rsm;luawm re;ru "g;e|x;r, vyw,? t'r mou ri;x;&vluawm
igtaoc&w, qly; &iaumay;awm [upyue x;cvuwm y;ci;ly;y?}}

]]t'awm re;rubnjzpom;ov}} ½'euar;on/

]]a [m'r m? 'goypn;y}} rmoeu lluaao;a&mi t0wpuuiiqon/]]tr&;
or;u a, m u sm;u "g;e|x;rly;r aemiwoa0*aw& aom uAmyg'r;awavmi l r kuly;
, za&w;jrpx; cecaoom;w,? owEpa, mu& u wypn;av;aw igqu&ep
w,? a u;uawmq;ayg? pwvy&m;x u ve;o yavmijyi;jyoaw [m? aiw;ac;orm;
twuawm pwcs&w azmuonawr [wb;qwm 'aowmu jyaewmy?

]]a [m'rm? 'gu:awm owerwb;u?}} rmoeu Em;½;zi jyvvyx;m;on
vupyuav;wpui;u , ijyon/]] 'g v ,orm;wa,muyiwm? iguotrsl;or;q
u aumaZmaw 0 ,av&w ,? wurrmawm owlv ,awx u;ai; aumiaw wtm;us
awm o;Eawysup;ly; pm;p&mr&jzpw t c g igqvmw ,? igvn;unvuw ,? aemu
wluo;Eay:awm acs;xm;wmjyeqyw ,? wlu:usawm oa&muvmjyew ,? tawm
a0;wt&ya'owpcu c&;om;ly; jyea&muvmw vwpa ,muu oluajmw ,w?
t'rm tar;&nw qwu;aw oawlcwtaumi;? tar;u &nvm;½;ru taovn;
aumi; oyvn;E;nwtwu t'qwar;elomaumaZmvvuu&i abbvrm wcgr
rjrib;ao;w aumaZmtaumi;pm;aw &Eiwtalumi; pojziayg? 'owi;um;awm
v ,orm;u t'qwaw om;0 ,ciw ,? olaomaiur&b;? 'geigolu t'c&;om;
ly;qw0 ,bl aixwac;vuww ,? tcq&i olqwtu tawmrsm;aely? aemuEp
q&i abbvuu oaX;ou ,awu ap;tlu;q;qw aumaZmaw iga&mi;awmr ,?
taumi;q;qwmaw owio;&awmr ,? rlumci 'vupyu yi&ivux jyety&
awmr ,? oluvn; tjreq;jyea½;csi vly?}}

]]wpcslur;pm;awu t'v' oabmrsl;&ovm?}} ½'euar;on/

]]rew ,? aijye&bl &n½ ,csue aiac;im;wvawuawm 'oabm&wwlu
w ,? qiue;awmw; avqmuvly; tcu tcluvmv aiac;worsm;usawm ow
xm;u? ri;aijye&bl oyraocsm;b;}}

]]a [m'ypn;tallumi; ajympr;ygt;}}

aumursu&wemrsm; pcs ,xm;onl a½vuauumu;wpui;u aumuuium
½'ear;on/ vuauumu'Zi;u cyqe;qe;/

]]igo i ,csi;u trsl;or;ta&;up pw0ipm;y&w ,}} rmo e uaemu'on/

]]u'eawmu ciAsm;xu trsm;u; i ,ao;w ,avAsm}} ½'e uv n; tm;urc
jyeajymon/

]] [wygw ,? 'gayr , t cuprmawm t cspZwvr; qe;qe;wy' llum;&bl
arqmvi x m;r ,q&i ri;rm;om;lyu? 'vuauumuyi&iu 00zizi trsl;or;u;
wa ,muy? pum;uoyrsm;wm? bmr [wwmawu rq;eliatmi avsmuajymaewww
trsl;tpm;? olvm&i ig½;ciw ,? 're;r;u;u tpuawm tawmcsr;omygw ,?
iget rsm;u;quqb;w azmuona [mi;awygy? 'gayr , aemu yi;owrom;paw
awmuavqm u 'ua&mulluw ,? re;r;u;u olom;u ueonwa ,mujzpacsw ,?

igqu yuqv macs;w, ? lly;awm olom;u Oewi uvm; twwe;u;e lrlpOav(mu
vnly; uepnzv, w ueonwa, muqrm p;ym;pywvybl xnvluw, ? 'gay
r, | t'ueon u wu, vvr vq;y? csmwwu a0;a0;vv lrlwlr lrm wpr;aw
lum; x yuqwpjym; rrygb cexm;cw, ? aumiav; ty, murxc i tapm u; vp
xuom; cwm? 'aumiav; u; vmwtc eu&i oltwu, wa u; u ojeqyc i qyEi
r maygav? 'lum; x; rmawm tw; av; awmir&b; u? t b m; u; qu nn; ñoawy
lum; ae&w, ? 'gayr, | o tyx m; wypn; uawm ac; ai x u trsm; u; t b; weyg
w, }}

]]aiac; we; u ciAsm; qrm 'trst; or; u; tluOm Pawbmaw awmi; ao; o
vm; As?}}

]]b, 'awmi; rvum? oltm½x; rm olom; u abbvrm tcr; omq; loZm&eOg
t u; q; oaX; u; jzpv mr, otjzp jria, mixm; wmu; ? opwu; twi; jzpc i rjzp
r, ? b, v tcutcaw lu&Eiw, qwmrst; orlum; cib; av? wa, mua, muu
t'grst; ajm&i oa'g oxurm? igawm ipum; &yoe; rv | ta[mucvu&ao;w, ?
bmrtaw l tlu k r&w csmwwvux; 'avmuaiaw trsm; u; tyvu&i 'ua&mu
r, qwm igriaewmu; ? 'gayr, | ou taygiypn; xuxuwewe ay; ly; ac; wm
qawm igvn; rjii; Eib; ayg?

]]' [muawm uvm; twueon eAmw& ypn; u?}} rmoe u u x; wpx; u
, i jyon/]]eAmwu uvm; twaw rsm; rsm; u; 0, civ | airEiwt cgrst; u&i igq
vmly; o voavmu acs;w, ? lly;awm oaiacs; x m; w trwt om; tjzpel 'bu k; x; ay; c
av&w, ? ou ta&mi; t0, oyur; u siw y*lvqawm olu igpwc; w, ?
vwvwvyvy acs; i m; av&w, ? eAmwvy abbvrm igpwc; vucacs; v u Ei w
wjcm; ueonaw&ygw, ? trsm; u; yg? vyie; uir; u siw, ? lly;awm uwvn; wn
wy*lvaw? owqu trwt om; ypn; awuawm igawm x Oivuxu v u ayg?
'ueon u; aw [m abbv lrl u; om, mOajymatmi aqmi½uaew y*lvaw? ow
ta&mi; t0, | v, uacsmarlatmi unwtwu igvn; trsm; u; tu k; aus; Z; cpm; &
w, ?}}

rmoeu pr; jyma&miwmu luau smujzi jy/vyxm; on a½y; aumi ½yuav;
wcu xw, ly; lru; ay; ypc; vuon/]]t'g? t*pyjnu a½y; aumi u? ypn;
yi&i csmwwu u, acs; x m; wai u, jyeqy&aumi; re; ow vpm; rsl; r [wb; ? ajm
jye&ivn; rlu l u b; ? ju leawmirm 'avmu'ua&mu aewm ciAsm; ai b, vvyly,
jyeay; elirv? u, vn; wtm; cr; omaely; awm} w? ouawm i jyea [muc;iao;w, ?

igbmwwEirv? a½y;aumi u oltazypn;? 'lvurcsr;omayr,| vaumi;yg? om;
yuqac;awm ou oyiajr, mel u;Em;u t mrcxm;ay;w,? aumiav;u tpyi;
rmawm t wet o iat mijriygw,? 'gayr,| vu avmbu;w,? aecsi;ncsi; csr;om
csiaew,? wpu, wr; vyie;A [ow jynjyn00&wmrwb;? aemuawm t uev;
½;a&m qygawmav?

]]vi,awu wpcgwpav csr;omcspw oyveuw,? oyt&ivw,? t'
tcg jzwvr;en;awo;vmw,? aiurp0;rpm; t vetu; ac;im;wmawvyvmw,?
rEiwt a u;wpc [m vu| b,avmuEypuEiw, qwm ou rlu|b;awmrob;?
a u;wi;x;usom;lyqwtcg jyewuzrv, awmb;? rsm;rsm;acs;r&i yeuwwi;xus
w,? aerjri v rjriatmi euwwi;r;? tvi;a&mijri& ar|m vicur&wb0? aw;
rwi;Or;en;p&m Ejarmwop&mawjzply; rtyEi rpm;Eie| Epaygi;rsm;pm 'ucaya&m
y? 'vajmw twu| iguyuqvmac;wowiu pwyuatmi vyo v m;qawm rvy
ygb;? igtm;ay;ygw,? 'gayr,| tajrmtjri&wtvy tu;|tjrw&r,| tvyr;| jzp
apzawm igowxm;w,? t'gr;|q&i igaxmucw,? igu,wi ueonb0p0i
we;uvn; orsm;quac;aiely t&iwnc&wmy? t'geply; atmijrir&cwmy?

]]'gayr,| apm apm u upr;|u;awm ||r;&ijzpwig taeel b,|vvyrv? cmww
u t&ewuaewe;uwuly; tcawmpw"mwu aely? bmtvyr jzpzajrmuajrmu
rvyEiawmb;? a u;jyeqyzlu oen;en;r rlu;|pm;awmb;? oltazquajrel u;
Em; awor;zlu;awmvn; igrvy&ub;?}}

]]ti;ciAsm;pum;awem;axmi&wm pw0ipm;p&myAsm?}} ½'euqon/]] 'gayr,|
uleawmar;ce;twu| tajzr&a0;b;A? ule;awma½'*g; tjym;ig;q,ul uleawm
a,muzu acs;oiracs;oiqwup? '[mu uleawm twu oyweb;|u;w ypn;
jzpaew,?}}

]]at;? ri;Er [mvn; wpu,|t&ntcsi;&wtr;|or;wpa,muyg? igav;pm;r
&ygw,? 'gayr,| ola,musm;u igqvmy; a½'*g;ig;q,| acs;r,q&iawm o
'aiu bmtwu| b,|vto;jyrv igar;&r,? tu,| ou ovn;y igv
ueonwa,mujzpcsiygw,? ausmursu&wemaw txuwe;pm; t0wweqma
w&mi;csisiygw,| ajymr,qygawm? igxyar;r,| jri;rmueo,|rel ywowv
b,|vA [owr;|&ov?]'ypn;awu| b,|ae&mrmtouomq;aps;el 0,|v&Eio v
ri;oovm;?]'gawu| b,|ae&mawrm tjriq;aps;el a&mi;xwEirv ri;oovm;
pojzi? t'awm ig'var;&i oa&a&m&m ajzEirvm; ri;ajympr;yg t;?}}

]]b , ajzEirv}} ½'euqon/]]ou uieawm ye;yzrm t"u uvyawm?
wjcm; qiaw bmawrmvn; ten; tyg; awm uvyz; w , aygav?}}

]]'gq&iawm o&n½, csuu tajrmtjri&& cswxm; w &n½, curs; v| igrq
Eib;? 'goluiigziajym&r ,? ueonqwmvn; olvyie; oulr; usiatmi avvm&
ao; w ,? o&nre; csuu bu; w mreygw ,? 'gayr , | vuawlrusb;? jzprmr [w
b;? igolu yuqracs; Eib;?

]]'gayr ,? tu , í igar; wtcg oajzEiw , qygawm?] [m? uieawm ueonaw
qrm trsm; bu; unvyuiay; b; w , | qrmemrm tr&iraw u| , tru| , ae&i;
wEi , uwaumaZmaw ap; aygayge uieawm om; 0 , v&w ,? t'gawu| ap; aumi;
aumi; e| vua&mi; v| &r , | abbvu oaX; tawmrsm; rsm; vn; uieawm oxm; w ,?]
pojziayg? t'vq&iawm igwprsl; ajym&r ,?]ri; &n½ , cu| aumi; ygw , um? tlu
OmPvn; rq; ygb;? atmi jriEiygw ,? a½' *g; ig; q , | ri; uigacs; r ,? olaom iga½
twu pwc&atmi taygiypn; wpccawm ay; xm; yg? 'vajymr ,? 'tcgou
Jayyip&mawmr&b;? uieawm opm orm"uy tmcxm; Eir ,? uieawm ciAsm; ac; aiu
au; wtx qyygr , v| uway; ygw , } v| quily; ajymvrm , qygawm? t'vawmrjzp
Eiygb; Asm? uieawmyuqu| uieawm tirwe wez; xm; ygw ,? tu , í rawmwq
ciAsm; qrmemutjyevr; rm aumaZmaw c; om; "g; jy v , uom; lyqygawm ciAsm;
uieawm u| b , vjyeqyrv? t'gquieawmq; lyAs?} v| igjyeajymvur ,?

]]'rm ½'e? aiqwm aiw; csm; oaw& t&i; tE; ueypn; yu? acs; &w moy
v , w ,? 'gayr , | p0; p0; pm; pm; acs; im; wmrsl; r [w&i jye&z| oycu om; www ,?]
'gallumi| ajrmtjri&w aiacs; pm; orsm; [m b , awmr rpe| pm; b;? aocsmwmy acs; im;
av&w ,?at? tcutclulaewvu unw , qwm aumi; wmaygum? ullurm&
zp; Eypur cae&wvu ouomatmi az; raxmuuwm bmr aumi; p&n&ov? u| ,
b0 w; wujrirm; atmi? u , llrw u , Eiitwu wez; &w y*vwpa , mujzpatmi
pwi| u| pm; aeors; uvn; t m; ay; oiwmyayg? 'gayr , | owpyg; u unw , qwm
ynmowav; e| un&w ,? rp0; rpm; om; vy&i [yji x; ujri; v| orsm; Oexyu
u , Oexytjzp v; ajymi; , | vu&wmrsl; jzpom; www ,?

]]ajym&i; e| ab; acsm om; jyelyxiw ,? u'wpcgawm ri; ar; ce; u wnw ny
ajzv uawmr ,? 'rm½'e ri; a½' *g; ig; q , u| ri; xe; &r , u? ri; vytm; allumi&w
yuq? ri; & vy&nui&nui oabmusv| qawm vmbawm tjzp cs; jriwyuq?
'g [m ri; yuqpppyu? b , olur c; a0ay; zw0er&b;? ri; b m oapwemaygu v|
av| m u a0ay; ci&iawm va0ayg? 'gayr , | tu sl; tjrw&atmi vyr ,? 'ig; q x u

yw;ym;atmi acs;im;r, q&iawm ow0&, xm;&vrr, ? ly;awm ae&m trsm; t;jym;
jzcc;ly; acs;&vrr, ? igu yu qu 'twi;or;xm;wm v;0r;u u b; ? ai qwm
&i oew;ym;ae&r, ? 'gayr, | &i oeatmi vywae&mrm oypepm;&r m r s; uawm ig
v;0r v v m; b; ?

]] t'awmigar;r, ? ri; 'vwaw oe;vyw t vy vyv mwm b , EpEp&lyv}}

]] o;Epwi;wi; jyn;ygly}}

]] tc qawm vmbawm csjric&wmuz, | v l ri;rmb , avmu paqmi;rcov}}

]] a^{1/2}'*g; o;jym;yg}}

]] o;Eprm o;jym; wpEpv;t vyvyly; | cl;|cl;|clc o;p;wtcg a^{1/2}'*g;wjym;
prwoabmayg}}

]] [wygw , }}

]] 'gqa^{1/2}'*g; t;jym;ig;q , | pratmiq&i Epaygi;ig;q , v;v; t vyvy&r ,
|cl;|cac;wm&r , qw oabmayg}}

]] reygw , ? wpo u v;vyr &rmyg}}

]] 'gq | ri;Epaygi;ig;q , v;v; alu;&nu&wzrm ac;wpv;v;vyly; |cl;|c
ac;wm paqmi;vmwaiu ri;Eru o'a,mum; ueon;u;jzpEirjzpEi pr;oyz
ta&;twu , ly; pepm;csiwwE &Eiygrvm;u}}

]] ciAsm;tcajmw pum;v;awtwi; |lum;&&iawm ovb , | ,csiyrv}}

]] 'gjzi olqom;ly;ajyum? igo;Epv;v; reu uae0ix | t vyvyw , ?
tcg;u;&u u;u v v l wp&urrem;b; ? pm;csiwi;vrpm; o;csiwi;vro;b |cl;|c
paqmi;w , ? t'vvyawmr igrmwpEpu a^{1/2}'*g;wpjym;Ee;avmu prw , ? 'gay
r, | ri;[m igtirwecsjrwe;w Erav;y? ri;a,mum; vyie;uiie;vyly;
|u;ym;csr;omwm igvn;jriciw , ? t'awm igu olvyie;tptp0awu ajym;ci;?
'tptp0[m wu , atmi jriEiovm; ? ratmi jriEib;vm; ? igoi , ci; rmoeu ig
ar;lunr , ? rmoeu vyo iwtptp0v l axmuc&i ri;a,mum; pr;oy;u l;pm;
|unEiztwu ig& wEppmpaqmi;aiu igOr;omt m; & xwac;vur , ? t'vajm
ayg? oomtu , í vyie;vyicipw wpu , xuoeore&i 'aie'opul;pm;ayg?

'ai&i;e| vyv&w twi;twm twi;rm atmi jriatmi vyEiwtalumi; t&iq;
ouaojyayg? tu, í ratmi jricb;q&i v n; ri;tay:wiw ta u;[m o b u l;pm;
ly;qyr, q&i wpa e au:Eiw yrm Pavmuy&r, ayg?

]]'v u ½'e? igb malumi aiw;acs;orm;jzpa ev qawm igrm&waiawu
ig ta&mi;t0, vyie;rm o;Eiwm xuyaew,? 'yaewai u vyie;vyr, | wjc m;v
aw, o;|u? o;ly;awm t'ut u s;tjrw&? t'gu ow v n;cpm;? ig v n;cpm;
t'v jzpa p csiw,? 'gayr, | ig xway;vluwai aym u yu q;½;om;rmawm igr v
vm;b;? u l, ac wmpaqmi;cw ypn;qawm Eajrmw,? t'awm igrpe lpm;b;? pwcs
vucjye&Eiw taet x m;rs;u v&i igrac;b;? 'aiuae igtwu t u s;tjrwaw
xyly;&&vmb l raocsmbe igrac;b;?

]]'rm ½'e ri;uigaowm x;u ypn;wpc s l l& Zwvr;awu ajymjly;ly?
vaw& c s l, i;tm;en;csuaw? u, jyeay;qyEip&men;vr; a&a&&m&mr&b twi;
acs;csi im;csiwww vlobm0talumi;vn; ri;oweoavmu ocly;ly? ai&i;om
&c&i b, avmujrwatmipe;atmi csr;omatmi vyEir, v l ow t x i u; xilu
ayr, | wpu, wr;uawm owrm xioavmujzpatmi aqmi½uEiw tpr;ow
r&ub;? vyie;taw t l u l v r&ub;?

]]tc ri;rm ai&aely? 'aiuae aem u xyw;ym;vmatmi ri;vy&awmr,?
ri;vn;y igen;w aiw;acs;orm;wpa, mu jzpv mawmr,? 'aiuxe;or;Eir,?
tw;tñeym;atmi vyEir, q&i wpou v;t u s;tjrwcpm;&ly; pwcsr;cr;omom
ri;aeomEir,? 'gayr, | tu, í'aiu vuvwq;½;cr, q&iawm wouyvw;
ri;twu pwrcr;omp&m? aw;rwi; Or;en;p&mjzp&vrr,?

]]t'awm ri;twx;u a½'*g;aw ri;b m jzpa p csi o v ajympr;yg t;}}

]]v;0 raymuy;uatm i xe;or;csi w, }}

]]oyrew, }} rmoeu tm;yg;w&ajmqon/ 'aieywoww ri;& t'u
tusq;qEu raymuyua&y? ri;a, muzvux; 'aityxm;vu&i aymuy u
rom;b;v l t mrcEirvm;? ri;p0;pm;}}

]]raocsm b;? pwrc&b;? ouaialu;xe;or; o;p;b;or r[wwm]}}

]]'gq&i tyqm'g;cpm;r aw ym;raee? u, &wemxyu orsm;vu x;tyz
p0;pm;raee? ri;aqr s;om;csi;jzpa? rwaq taygi;t o i;jzpa u n csi&i wjc m;
www.burmeseclassic.com

en;vr;elun? u, p;ym;ysuom;Eiw en;vr;rs;erune? yuqqwmaumi;aumi;
rxr;or;wwovux;u tv, wu avsmuaysmuu, om;wwplryu? t'g b,
awmrrare u, yuq orsm;allumi q; $\frac{1}{2}$;om;r, tpm;awm u, bmom jze;w;&wm
ur en;en;t&om;vrO;r, ? uxm;ygawm? ri;yuq raysmuryuatmi xe;or;
ciw qEtjiyi 'yuqe ywowv bmrsm; jzpapciao;ov}}

]]tcxuyly; w;ym;vmapciw, }}

]] [wly? 'gvn; tajrmtjri&wpum;y? 'aieai&m&r, ? 'ai [m bu;xm;vm&
r, ? aiu vrvrrrm ac;im;wwr, q&i 'ai [m ri;tou r u;ci Epqw;ym;
vmEiw, ? &r;ly;pepm;&iawm tc&ly;om;a&m aemu xyw;vmr, [mawyg q;yg;
om;Eiwmayg? t'galumiri ri;aieomvyuiviu&i b, avmux jrwe;om;Ei
w, v wu, vuawlr&w pwu;, Oorm;awu veveui ajymvmwms;u
em;ra, mie? owu pwc&wueo, ri Oya'oawu owm em;vnwmr [wb;?
ai&iwpa, mutae u, ai rq; $\frac{1}{2}$;apci&i 'aiwpaewpjc; w;ym;vmwm jricsi
&i oqu tus;tjrwu tvetu rawmi;qwm taumi;q;y? tw;tñeaw
rwewq &ygapr, qw tmccsur;u, lunly; ac;im;vur&i q; $\frac{1}{2}$;ru
zwac:wme twwjzpo;vrr, ?

]] 'galumi vyie;uprm ur;usioaw? atmiatmijriji vyuiaqmi $\frac{1}{2}$ uae
woawe aygi;azmyg? ow&uir;usir ow&tluOmPei owen;emawu c, o;
p;ly; ri;&aipm&i;u apmia&muyg w;ym;atmivyuiygv tluay;ciw, ? t'gq
&i uovutajcaumi;v a $\frac{1}{2}$ xyvux;a&muvmy;ri rvyww ruiwvvl
vuvwq; $\frac{1}{2}$;om;&w, qw wcls laom vi, v $\frac{1}{2}$, rsm;& ulurm q;rs;u ri;ui;a0;
vrr, }}

$\frac{1}{2}$ 'eu rwaq;u;rmoe tm; tluaumi; OmPaumi;ay;ci;twu aus;Zwi
pum;qon/ rmoeu ormlum;cionrsm;uom e*;clyoabm xyajymaeon/

]]&ib&i qawmvm bawmai [m ri;uoice;pmaw trsm;bu;ay;vrr, ? 'ai
alumiri; [m OmPtajrmtjriaw trsm;bu; w;wuvmvrr, ? bmalumivqawm
'airaysmuyuatmi xe;or;Eibltwuuy ri;rm ow0&, awtrsm;bu; xm;b
vvmly;u;? 'aiu [v o;viuci? 'v o;viuciw pw"mwawu zsm;a, mi;jrlq,
aevrr, ? bmawvyvuygv m;? b, vyie;rm &i;EjrlEvuygv m; pojzi tlu
OmPay;wmawvn; trsm;bu;lum;&vrr, ? tus;tjrw bu;bu;rm;rm; &r, qw
vyie;aygi;rm;pmrm yw;ygOiz zwac:luvrr, ? t'tcgrs;rm igaowm;x;u

ypn;awuow&? ri;yuq ri;twx;jye0ivmb| raocsmbeawm wpjym;wpcyr
txurce? t'gy lluyuyowxm; aemuxyigqu tlluOmPvcsw, q&i
tcera½;vmc? igay;bl tqioiy?

]uaemuq;taee| ri;rjyeci igaowmtz;& twi;x;rm a&x i;xm;w
a [m'pmav;u| aoaocsmcmzwom;? 'glr;&ia&m llr;pm;rm; twuyg oway;wpm?

]aemuwlul;pmr&lap&e lu'wip0;pm;r ten;i ,jylyg?}} w?

t ce; (7)

ab blv \ r [mwwii;

AeZm;u t outawm;u;&i vlyjzpon p pom;u;wa, mujzpon/ um, pr;
&njyn0on wpc eur a&llq;we;wi t lur;ywr; wucuaeu gjzpon/ onu
aermawm aemuzuem;qu tapmipponw0;tjz pom owm0exr;aq miEiawm
on/ o tapmiwm0eusa&m u ab b v \ r \ u \ 2;wwi;u;ay:o pponrsm;wu
a&murn p u vr; \ x yrmjzpon/ \ r \ u \ 2;xuqwi o&aumi;pponrsm;pmw wz u
jcr;rwu& en;rsl;p u l;yr;aeon &eorsm;t m; 1/2y1/2ycic ccwe;vev \ u &ll u
on/ ab b v \ r \ u \ 2;rusq;ryuo0;a&? axmiaygi;rsm;pmaom \ r \ u \ o \ r \ u \ om;w \
tout;t tr wn \ ra&wion \ r \ u \ 2;u;ay:r umu,aeon pponw \ v uwi
wn&aeyon/

\ r \ u \ 2;wwi;tji buqr &eow \ a u;allumorsm; jri;p;pponw \ axmi;
axmi;naom cmorsm;? allu;0gjz i y \ v y x m;on \ r \ u \ wcg;u;u {&mropv;u;rsm;jzi
x;aqmiwuzsuaeon t orsm;u \ r \ u \ o \ r \ u \ om;w allumuruz, \ lum;aelu&on/

llrwgcg; \ twi;buqū vluipponw/ toiapmiqi;aelu \ / tu, í
wgcg;u;ly;ojzi &eorsm; twi;w;0ivmcaom q;íx;Eu&ejzpon/ olaom
0ivmrn&e0Eipmvíi ow\0;a&u tveen;yg;íaeon/

avmavmq, | abbvllrwrm pponrsm;rsm;pm;pm;r&/ t"uwyrú;awon
ta&llua'0& &eoawmtveruwuwucu&etwu b&iri;jrwEitw cswu
vuygom;cluon/ ontcserst;wi &eowppwpa, mu abbvlu tvp0ia&mu
wucuEion[rnorlr, qc? wucuEio[vn; rnolurjrjic/ xalumi
yi aejynawmü tapmippon ten;í, om c&exm;&pcjci;jzpon/ , crxirwy
ajrmubur tq;&; ,e;wu tiu;t m;ú;zi x;Euvmcly/ cirmaom llrw½;wwi;
ú;u t m;u;jylumom titm;en;yg;aom abbvpponw' rrwllrllEiiu umu, |
llu&awmrn/

llrwwwi;ú;om buBurcEiu ona'owpciwpjiwi tcr;omtú, 0q;
yg[qonl ú;u;s, pnum;vaom abbvllrwú; rcsyuoe; clylr;&awmrnjzp
on/

pponú;AeZm;te;wi llrwollrwom;rsm; 0i;0i;vnaeon/ tm;v;yi xw
vewevyum rsuEmaw jzlwjzla&mEi/ ppy;tajctae aemuq;owi;aw ow/
ocsaelluon/ 'P&m&o usq;oawu puetwi; tqurjyw o, xwvmae&
wm pw"mwuz, | owjriae&on/

wuy;u txwtxytcea&muaeacly/ tq;&; ,e;awon llrwuo;&uww
0i;&xm;ly;onaemu | clrwgcg;ae&mr a½;c, wuculuji;jzpon/ llrw½;avmu
jrion jir;piú;awaqmuum llrw½;em; , 0lylicsQ;uyvmlu \ / wcdlu avum;
&nú;awaxmium 'vllur;wullu \ / llrw½;ay:wuvmEi&e Bu;yr;oawu tay:r
qyawEiavmi; jrm;Eiyp vEix; trst;rst;cclu \ / llrw½;ay:& abbvpponrsm;q
olvn; axmiaygi;rsm;pmaom &eoav;onausmrsm;u allumuruz, | jrm;r;ú;
tqurjyw ½mcsae \ /

pponú;AeZm;u ppy;aemuq;tajctaeawu rjywo&Eion tcsutcm
ae&mr&aeon/ &eoawwalumwujely? a[m aemuqwo m;jyely ponjzi o o
ae&on/

aps;ontz;twa, mu oltem;uyvmon/ vuawu wewe, i, i/ tb;
tu awmi;yew;vst;ly;aron/]]ajympr;yg t;um? ajympr;yg t;? &eoawr0iEib;

r[wv m;? t b o m;awu b&i r i;jrweygom;w,? t r r m t z m;u;wpa,muwn;?
apm i a&m u r ,|v r &b;? 'aumiaw 0 i v m&i q i u y p n;aw t u e ,|r m? p m;p&m a o m u
p&m v n; w p c r c e r m r [w b;? t b w | t v |y u m? u |,|u u ,| r u m u ,E i a w m b;?
&e o u u l e t j z p c i;v &w t ½, v n;r [w a w m b;? t p m a&p m i w l y;a o&r m? a j y m p r;
y g t ;u m? 'aumiaw 0 i r v m E i b;r [w v m;?}}

]]p w a t;a t;x m;y g t b?}} AeZ m;u E p o r o n/]]a b b v |r |u ½;u; [m o y a w m i
w i;y g w ,? a p s;u o m t b a t;a t;a q;a q;j y e? t b&Z e;u v n;a j y m? a b b v |r |u
w w i;u; [m b&i a ½ e e;a w m u;u | u m u ,a p m i a&m u o v | t b w | t o u t;t r
p n;p r t m;v;u v n; u m u ,a p m i a&m u a y;y g v r r ,|v ? u u ,a e&m u ,| a t;a t;
a q;a q;j y e? j r m;aw u 'b u x v n; a u s m l y;a&m u a&m u v m w ,? r a w m w q r e a e 0;
r ,? |r |u ½;e m; u y l y;o m;?}}

u a v;c i x m;o n i r e;u a v;w p a ,m u a&m u v m j y e o n/

]]q m* s i u;? |r |u ½; x y u b m o w i;&o v&i? u i e r u v n;a j y m p r;y g? u i e r
a ,m u s m;u 'P&m j y i;a w m t z s m;0 i l y; t y ,m x v a e w ,? v u r x E i a y r ,| u i e r e
u a v;u p w r c;v | v a y;y g 'i;a y;y g e |w u r ,c u r ,| w u u v y a e w ,? &e o a w 0 i
v m&i t u e v; v r m ,u r m o w y p r m q l y; &w u r a t;E i j z p a e w ,?}}

]]b m r r y e | u a v;r? r i;a ,m u s m;e | u a v;u o m* ½ p u? a b b v |r |u w w i; [m
u a v;o i ,a&m o u u;u ½ ,| t y g r u e |r |u o | |r |u o m;t m;v;u | t u m t u ,a y;o m;
v r r ,? |u n p r;? b ,a v m u j r i r m;c i c e w |r |u ½;u;v? |r |u ½; a y:u c c u m u ,a e w
p p o n a w& t o u v e m;p i l u n t;? a v u m;a x m i l y;w u v m w t a u m i a w u q y e
a v m i;c a e l u w m?}}

]]' g a y r ,| |r |u w c g;u;u | t 'i;'i;x a e w t o a w v n; |u m;a e&w ,r [w
v m;? 'w c g;aw c E i y g r v m;?}}

]]r y e r e;u a v;? r i;a ,m u s m;q o m j y e? *w w c g;aw [m o y c i w ,? w i w;u;
a w e | x w m a q m i w m u | v;0 r z i e b;q w t a l u m i; a j m j y v u? |r |u ½; a y: c w w u v m
w t a u m i a w v n; q y e a v m i;c? x y e m;x a&m u v m&i v e |x;c a e w ,? 'aumiaw
b m r r w w E i b;q w m o p w a t;a t m i a j m j y v u?}}

o n t c u |r |u ½;x y r m t i t m;j z n&e t w u | v u e u t j y n t p E i | p p o n t r m;
a&m u v m o n/ o w c w u E i&e t w u | AeZ m;a b;b u u y u m v r;z ,a y;v i u o n/

'i;vav;jrm;awEi owjzwoe;om;aeq re;uav;i ,wpa ,mu o'cg;ywuvmq;
on/

]b b p p o m ; ð u ; ? or ; w ab ; & e u i ; y g r v m ; [i ? t o a w u v n ; q n a e v u w m
a l u m u p & m u ; ? p p o m ; a w r m v n ; ' P & m a w e l a o ; a w c n ; y ? or ; a w m o y a l u m u a e l y ?
or ; w r o m ; p a w ' u a & m u u a w m r v m ; [i ? or ; w r m t a r & , a r m i a v ; & , a y g u p
a v ; w a , m u & , y & w m ? }

p p o m ; ð u ; A e Z m ; u a v ; r u l u n l y ; o e m ; o m ; o n /

] b m r r y e u a v ; & ? or ; w v ; 0 a l l u m u p & m r v b ; ? } o u t m ; a y ; o n /] a b b v
& l r u ½ ; w w i ; ð u ; a w u or ; w r o m ; p u t u m t u , a y ; o m ; v r r , ? or ; w v w i ;
o j y n o m ; v t r s m ; u u m u , a p m i a & m u a y ; E i b i t w u b & i r ð u ; q , r & m r (p) u [;
E p a y g i ; w & m a u s m u ' l r u ½ ; ð u ; u t c i t r m w n a q m u c w m ? b , w e ; u r ' l r u ½ ; ð u ; u
& e o a w r l z l l E i l u b ; ? or ; t a r u a j y m ? a r m i a v ; a & m a y g u p a v ; u y g a j y m ? a b b v l r u ½ ;
ð u ; u or ; w u a p m i a & m u l u m u , a y ; x m ; w , ? or ; w b m r a l l u m u p & m r v b ; v l
[w v m ; ? }

x l a e m u a e p 0 & u q u y i A e Z m ; o n o w m 0 e u s & m a e & m ü t a p m i w m 0 e u
x r ; a q m i a e c o n / o a & r j z w u m t u p p o n a w p u v r ; t w i ; l r u ½ ; a y ; o l w o w
l y ; w o w w u o m ; l u w m o j r i & o n / l r u ½ ; a y ; r m w u l u c u l u l y ; ' P & m E i j z p a p
t o u r y g j z p a p a t m u o j y e a & m u v m l u w m o j r i & o n / o l t e ; r m a w m l r u ½ ; ð u ; l l u
l l u c E i y g r v m ; a w ; y u m & i w r r j z p a e l u o n l r u o l r o m ; r s m ; u p ; & r x w v e a o m
r s u E m r s m ; j z i r j y w 0 i ; & v l u & o n / o l t m ; w u ½ u a r ; j r e ; v m o r s m ; u r o u 0 g & i
p p o m ; w p 0 ; \ & & i 0 p m ; a o m t r t , m j z i y i a b b v l r u ½ ; ð u ; o n ð i ; w i t m ; u m u ,
a p m i a & m u a y ; v r r n j z p a l u m i ; j y w j y w o m ; o m ; a j y m l u m ; a e c o n /

& u o w o ; y w E i i g ; & u w w & c l y ? x ; p p u w p ; w p r ð a v s m y g ; o m ; j c i ; r & a o ; /
A e Z m ; \ r s u E m t r t , m u w i ; r m o x u w i ; r m v m o n / o l t e ; w 0 u & a j r j y i r m
v a y g i ; r s m ; p m w l j z w o e ; o m ; v m r a l u m i x a o m z r s m ; ' P & m & p p o n w l x r p ; , u s
o n a o ; r s m ; a l u m i a o ; ½ a p ; j y i ð u ; j z p a e l y / t j y i b u q ü v n ; a e p 0 y i a b b v p p
o n w l c c w u c u r a l u m i t w ; t ½ ; u s q ; l u o n l & e o l t a v m i ; w r m l r u ½ ; a j c & i ; w i
p y v s u & o n / n b u a & m u v s i u s e & a b m & b u r s m ; u o n t a v m i ; a w u o , , u m
a j r j r i y o l * l [l u o n /

xpwx&uowyw\ ylrnwivn; naemio;csi;rm; taygi;toi;a&mi;
&i;rm;\ tavmi;u wi;w;jrhwE&on'u;u;u rly;q;ao;/

o'aom aemuaereu aet½Pwuceír llrllwgc;te;wi wwqwiáely;
[;ta0;qüom qwcgom;aom &eowyrsmalumi xonzere'tvyrm;u xujylp
aejcnatmuü vr;jrillu&avon/

llrllw½;ay;& pponrsm;xr atmily[íwceu a;u;allumo;u; ay:vmon/
cu;ji;yi llrllw½;atmubuem;& pponrsm;vn; owvui[pa;u;luon/ xaemu
wir tu;tus, Or;ajrmu0r;ompm [patma;u;allumluonitorsm;rm rewi;
a0vluonrym abbvwprrllw;ol wr[wcsi;jyeEum t;t;u;wuw níom;av
on/

aetrsm;x;r vawajy;xuvmluon/ vr;rrsm;ay:wi oo½w½w vty
awEi jynEuom;on/ &uowav;ywce ue;atmi;aecaom allumupwrsm;on
aysmojrl;o [patmorsm;tjzp vixuvmluon/ bvArneawm& armpib;u;\
xyraeí atmiy;txr;trw r;vllwcuay:vmon/ r;awmurxuon jymvv
r;c;we;u aumi;uiwijzwoe;um abbv\ atmiy;owi;u jzelusay;yaeav
on/

abbv\ llrllw½;wwi;u;um; tvecetm;u;í allumuruz,aumi;von
&eoawmpa,muu we;veEicjelywn;/ abbv\ pn;prOpm &wemrsm;
or;yuc&rn tE&,? abbv0 abbvom;w v,uzsuq;c&rnab;rm;r
ui;a0;atmi umu ,ay;cjelywn;/

polv;i &mpEpaygi;rm;pmumatmi abbvon llulluUcEic\ tallumi;
um; abbvon rru,u umu,Ei& buaygi;pr tjyntp jyi qixm;cji;
alumijzp\ umu ,a&tptpOrsm; tajrmtjrib;pm rxm;&bum; rnonen;Eir
&ywnEivrnr[w/

tvm;wyi vwi;vwi;üvn; tem*wwi llullawll&Eion twr;tapmi;
tajymi;tvrsm;u ccumu,Ei& bullwijiqirsm; jylvyxm;oialumi; abbv
\wwi;rm;u eremjvsv&on/

pipp vwi;üyi vllclr&vaomqErsm; &plrjzpon/ ponrm vom;\
ar;&mygqEwpcjzpon [qEiygon/ onqEon a&vrsm;rm&cov ,aeacw
vrsm;üvn; jyi;jyi;jyilr&aeon/ ,aeacwvrsm;rm x;jcm;vmonu b0aemla&;

pwat;&&etwu v\c\la&;tpt raw a&;,ci v rsm;xuyí us,us,jyejye c\rw
v m\l u jci;jzpon/

t ou t mrcqwm&on? ac\wmpaqmi;a&; bPaw&on? &i;E;jr\wEr\vyie;
aw&vmon/ rar\m\viaom u\lurm q;aw wcg;ayguu trwr0ivmum trr
rcmwr;ayuyaeonr\; rjzp&atmi wm;q;umu,Eirn en;vr;t\l utpnaw
u\eawmwrm rsm;pm&aely/ ta&;u;onu on[mawu xxa&mua&mu to;cbl
yi/

aemia&;pwat;voreor\ tem*wab;&ersm;twu Bu\wi umu,rjy\&vr
rn/ bu\wi umu ,rr&bum; rnor\ a&&n&ywnEivrrnr[w/

t ce; (8)

ab blvrluvm; twuleonl

Auq mavav O;aEmuuy\unviav pm;aumi;aomuz, teawu yly;
t m½cpm; ravy/

t onv\ wmcuaw;aeron/

tZ; , m\om; wmcu/

wmcu\ t vetri; qmavmirwoyaeon/ o tpm;rpm;&wm Ep&uv;v;
&cly/ apmapm u [trwtr \|cpn;½;ay:au smly; c;qwcw oze;o;Epv;u v\i
ayg/ aemuwpv;c;rntjy\ tr&i re;rjily;vr;qojzi 'v\ur;aj;c&on/ [re;r
u vr;x;xuvuvm;ao;on/ tous, us, Ei wtm;ue;atmaeon\ xre;r\
tou oaps;x;a&m u ont x em;x naeqjzpon/

pipp onqo emcc&ojziom ap;onraw\awmi;x;u opo;vvvy
awu rEurati mi oxe;xm;Eijci;jzpon/ , cryi ap;x;rm pm;aomuz, &aw

rsm;jym;vyEi tetouaw ar;ysvci;u otxowjyaerawmon/ tonaemu
aps;te pm;aomuqia& oa&muvmom/ totuir; wpwpa,mu awvawljim;
acguweacgujyeavlmouon/ alu;jym;wpjym;avmu acs;im;rnioawlvi qixoi
om;rn/ alu;jym;omygvli oabmaumi;on tonqi&iu tly;Esiuulm olu
xri;y;[i;y cay;vrrn/ aivuii;rygvliawm OiblrpO;pm;Ei/ onvu ti
rwe½i;ony*lv/

onv aw;aw;ai;ai;om;aeq orawlc;iq; y*lvwa,muEi wnwn
lu;w;on/ uvm;twueon 'gAmqm;/ t&y&n&n t½;tqp;lu;Eiy*lv/
wmcu yuqten;tyg;p acs;im;o;p;b;aom torwaq tawmrsm;rsm;&onteu
'gAmqm;u rv,q;y*lvjzpon/ oyuqu uwtwi; jyerqyao;onup
twu 'gAmqm;Eiawwi; wmcu tajmt qcae&on/ wzuom;pwnpatmi tve
Eypuwwoy*lv/

'gAmqm;rsuEmuawm oujrionEi vi;íom;on/][m;? wmcuygv;
u? igvu&maewy*lv? ly;cwvwe;u alu;ejym;Epjym;? 't&iu ai'*g;wjym; acs;
om;wy*lv? wu ,utqioiyum? t'yuqaw 'aejye&&i tb;wewmy? o;p&m
av;aw &aw ,u? b ,vvu ,lv? b ,vv?}}

wmcu tlu;tus,&uum rsuEmu;ejre;om;on/ obmjyeajm&re;ro/
tx;ozi Aux;rm tpmr&on ,cvtcsers;wi pum;ouvo 'gAmqm;Ei tac
twiajymEipr; olrmv;Or&/

][aqm&yAsm? uleawmawmi;yeygw ,}} [íy avoaysmaysEi oajymron/
]]'aelawm uleawmtwx alu;ejym;vn;r&v/ uleawm ray;Eiao;ygb;Asm?}}

]]r&&ivn; &atmi vyaygum?}} 'gAmqm;u avlmray;/][alu;ejym;Epjym;
ai'*g;wjym;avmuuawm &atmi&m&i &wmaygum? &mly;&i orsm;qu acs;xm;wm
jyeqyayg? u ,taz& rwaqv n;jzp? u ,tv&cserm &u&ua&ma&m oabmaumi;
aumi;el unxm;wvwa ,muu u ,buu jyeoww&rmayg?}}

]]uovuu wcuuav;r rsuEmomray;awm uleawmbuu b ,vvv
jyeowwEirvAsm?}}

]][? uovuu vrcelavum? u ,csU ,i;csualumi jzpwupu rqi
wmom;tjypzraeyge? acs;ly;om;yuq jyerqyb aemu xyac;b/ im;by? tm½pu
aewvaemu u uau mi;aw b ,awmrrvmb;? ulurm q;awy waumuau muvu

aevr r, ? u? u? vmp r; yg u, | v? igAu qmaely? wccpm; & i; ri; u | yjiwy'
igajymjyr, ?}}

tn; remyg; rem tajm t qc& jci; twu | wmcu | tawm u; tc& cuaeon/
o laom ooy0ic:iaeon | pm; aomu qixvuyg&e zwac:c& onqawm awmay
ao; on [q& rnayg/

'gAmqm; u oltm; qice; axmiwae& mo | ac:om; on/ tonrm aumaZm
i, uav; u, pEi | ow/xiael uon/

qi&i aumupaum | ly; ½ ipmjzia& muvm on/ 'gAmqm; uawm x; ptwi;
& i; & i; E; E; tn; remyg; remyi Ewqu on/]] a [uEm& zw u; ? igtwu | qwajc
axmuwacsmi; , cum? tom; rsm; rsm; tq rsm; rsm; ? ly; awmaygireay; ? to; t ½ u& or |
tpc? qmvlyu? aumi; aumi; pm; ypr, ? a [m' u igrwaq b | vn; rare? oltwu
a& wpc: | i, c? at; yapuaem? & mo0wu oyywm?}}

wmcu | pw"gwu:om; on/ oqwaicaxmuwpacsmi; v; xipm; aeon u
u, | ua& aomuly; x | i | u nae& rn | t jz p/

bmpum; r | orqEi/ qp& mpum; vn; o | rmr&/

'gAmqm; uawm en; en; av; r | yi Ewqwaewwor: | r [w/ qix; rm& Ei
on | t jcm; pm; aomu orsm; u | ly; um& , um v ua0, r; umjzi ajymqEwquaeon/
oEi roo [i | vn; r& oavmuyi/

tonaemu | wmcu | u | pum; jyepon/

]] t& zmbu u | jyea& muvmw c& onwpa, muajymwm iglum; & w, ? t' u
oaX; wa, mu t rrm x; jcm; wau smuwr: | u | yg; yg; vm vmav; jzpatmi v; | ly; t rjywi;
aygurm tcyv uuyxn; wm oaw | cw, w? r; ½ mwtcg trx; r; ryuatmiaygum?
'ausmucsyu tjiyu vn; xi; azmuly; jriEiw, w? 'gayr, | olta& miu t0g
a& mijzpaewm 'jywi; ayguu tjiyu vr; | un | vu& i | jri& yu wu, yuwt& e
rwb wpr: | u; jzpaew, w? t'g ri; b, | vjrio vwmcu? vwpa, mu& rsuprm
urmavmuu; [m | o | obm0twi; r& b wpr: | wprn | jzpaEiovm; ?}}

]]zpEiwmayg?}} wmcu uajzon/ olaom ar;íomajz&on? otm½u 'gAm
qm; \pum; xu ola&rmcsxm; on tqrsm; tom; rsm; aom qwajcaxmu xm; xm; ðu;
ay:rm yíp;puæon/

]]rew, wmcu? bmallumi'v ajmEio vqawm igu, wi urmavmu
ðu;u olt&trer [ww ta&mitao;aygi;pe lluncjricb;vly? igtajymrmu
yxrq;tbur tao;ta&mitretueel jyejrirmcw ig& u, awlZmwvvr;yji?}}

]]'gAmqm;yajymrvw?}} em;pe;em;zm; llum;owpa, mu'u olte;& y*lv'tm;
w;w;ajmqon/ owl aumaZmawa½vmluon/ wjcm;pm;aomuaeo rsm;vn;llum;
oum 'gAmqm;te;rm pu0i;jcr;y 0e;&vmon/ owqu pm;o0g;oaw wmcu
em;rm qnaeon/ qwajcaxmuaw qwaygiaw olte;rm a0um, r;um&æon/
owpa, muwn;om pm;p&mr&/ 'gAmqm;uvn; en;en;pm;yg [í wpce;r{rajm/
ozíyuson aygirepuyi ar;airjy/

]]ig tcajymr, yjiu?}} [í tpcsvuuly;aemu 'gAmqm;u qwaygiu
wu'u uluon/]]igb0 apmapmyi;elqiw, ? iguvm;twueonwa, mujzpv
cytalumi; qygawmum? ig [mwcgwe;u q;&;, m;rm uiewa, mu jzpcb;w, u?
t'g ri;wllum;b;lluovm;?}}

ttm;oiontorsm; y&wowlum;wi jyelym;om;on/ ontoawem;
axmily; 'gAmqm;u ausey[ejzi acgi;wnwnw vyaen/

]]igi, i, we;u}} 'gAmqm;u qwaygiuaemuwu'u uuvuuly; opum;
uquon/]]igtaz& vyie;uloiw, ? ue;E;aw vywvyie;aygum? taztvy
u 0iuvy&i;el traxmiusw, ? vui, ao;w, vyie;yi;rmvn; oyur;usi
wmr [wawm 0iaiusm;rm;r&b;ayg? re;re' toiltwi aeEipm;Ei½avmuy&w, ?
'gayr, vutaumi;ðuluw, ? aumi;wmawvciw, ? ul, 0iaie' tvr;rrw [m
aw? t'tcserm 'vaumirð;u t;m;ay;t;m;ajrmu vywaps;onawel om;awl/w, ?
vuii;ray;Eivn; upr&b;? , om;? aemuray? t'grð;aw? vui, w, taw
tlluuvn; r&b;qawm ta&wi, wm u, 0iaixu yo;wm [m raq;azmwmm?
aemiwpael 'uuvvðu;a&muzlupu zew;aewmqwtallumi; igoabmraygucb;?
Owaumi;pm;vjri&i0, ? Zrcypn;aw trtwu re;rtwu0, ? tuev; ta&u;
elcn;aygav?}}

]]tpyi;awm [waeao;w,? [v|a;u;av; zay;vu? 'v|a;u;av; zqy
vu? aemu|uawm a;u;uwjzn;jzn; ywcmvn|vmlly? u, &w0iai u a;u;awom
Eatmiqyae&i wjym;r usermr [wb;? vu|ii; pm;a&aea&u &ao;w,? t'awm
a;u;&iawu a&mi vm&w,? owlun;u, aemu|vu? w*?sawmi;? pwnpp&m
jzpv mw,? qia;u;awray;Eiawm oi, ci;awquacs;? owa;u;awvn;r qyEi?
relv;puLuyjzply; jyóemu yq;vmw,? tajctaerom, mawm re;ru oltaz
trjyeajy;w,? igvn;wa, muwn; a;u;ywvn0iaewtaumijzpv mawm? u-
w½mrajymi; oaumi;rjzpb;qly; abbvucmb| q;jzww,? wjcm;lr|ur m bu;ym;
atmilur, ayg?

]]t'aemu| EpEpv;v; ig[m 0ewiuvm;twawe| c&;vn|vn| ueo|,
lluwy*(vawqrm tvyvycw,? ajcov;trwib0 atmijrir|vn; v;0ui;rc
wb0ayg? 'b0u|li;ailawm 'xuq;wb0x; iga&muom;jyew,? "g;jyjpom;wm?
ouEm&x; vueurygb jzwoe;rw ueon uvm;twwe;awu| [ae&m
'ae&mawu apmily;v, ulluw awmye;"jytypwp x iga&muom;wm? igtazom
&i acgi;razm&atmi &urrtvyrs;ayg? 'gayr, |iguawm t'tc|erm avmu|u;u
ta&miygwreaemu u lluna&wmjzpvawm tretwi; rjrib;? u, b0b,
avmutx| yup;usqi;aeov roEicb;/

]]"g;jywullawm yxrt|urrm tawmav;yw,? a½'*g;aw y;xnaw
wjcm;tz;weueypn;aw trsm;bu;&w,? wu&mygypn;aw *se, mlr|u| o, ly;
xc;a&mi;w,? &or|yuqu a0pc;ly; o;lujze;luw,? aiueawm aemu|ur
wuw,? 'gayr, |'w, t|urrm uraumi;b;? wuly; vly;wtc|erm u, |xu
t|itm;bu;w typ|u;wp "g;vav;jrm;awela&muvmw,? 'vawu wwuwe, ajr
u a'ocwi;&i;om;typ? ueonawu owlumu, apmia&mu| tcalu;aiay;
ly;ig;xm;wm? t'umu, a&;typvurm wacgi;aqmiEpa, mu towc&w,?
useww|tm;v;uawm 'rwpuyuac;om;ly; t'rm u|etjzpe| av vypa&mi;w,?

]]igu| q;&;, m;vrs; ouEm&a'ovrs;p acgi;aqmiwa, mu|u ai'*g;
Epjym;e0, w,? qyi|u acgi;w;&wvuly; 0wp&mei, yi;wcy ay;xm;w,?
wjcm;u|eaygi;rsm;pmen;wayg? t'tc|etx| igoyrzleao;b;? waelu;syevwrm
avmavmq, |aw|lor|u|kor| [m b0pelpm;ce;aw? aemiwael jyeajymv|aumi;r,
|taw|tlu|aw? 'vyoabmxm;w,? igociu igu|ore;rav;a, mu|q ac;om;ly;
a[m'r m u|ewa, muig0, vmw,? eiwvc|iw, q&i 'aumi| oi;uyly;ay;
xm;r, v|ajmawmr igt|u;tus, |acsmucsm;om;w,?

]] [m-igb0awm wu , uwi;q;xu;v aw;vurw, ? t'ouEm&om;
awu tirwe &upulur;luwwvaw? igrm ccp&nvueur&? vwajrmup&m
vr;vr&? owvyor;c&r, | tajeaejzpaew, ? alumualumueig're;rav;a, mu
t&ytuul lunw, ? luieoem;r, vuPmrsm; wpe;wpaw&avrvm;ayg? r, m;
lu;jzpw q&mqwm uewmawxu en;en;toulu;w, ? igullunw olru
Emrm bmcpm;rir rjri&b;? armvicuu;ipme olqucmly; aemuwa, muu
lunw, ? re;ru tawmacsmw, ? 'gayr, | wu , rmetw;tcyrsl;? iguac;waumi
alumawaumiavmuawmi pw0ipm;yryb;? ti, rEpa, muuawm arsmuy; lun
ae&ovl c;c;cpcpe?

]] t'rm p&icuuapmipm;ae&w tceyi;uav; [m wurmavmullumw,
xi&w, ? re;rawu q;jzwcucblup wa, muuwa, mu vaeluw, ? aemu
q;awm q&mqwre;ru at;pupuavoeajymw, ?

]]]oiuyawu uerwqrm trsm;u;&aelyy? uvm;twxe;orm;omvae
wm? &wmawu wa, mur to;rusb;? 'aey uertaraeraumi;vl om;rvl [m
uvm;twxe;bltwu b, | uewa, mur tm;ur&vl pwnpaew, ? oluar;lun
pr;yg? uvm;tw aumi;aumi;uiwwovm;v} qawm ociuiguar;w, ?]ri;
uvm;tw uiwwovm;} w?

]] ig tlu;tus, Or;omom;wmul z;zly;ajz&w, ?] [wu? uleawm uvm;
twul 'axmuci;wwygw, ? Oewi0ec;vywww, ? c&;&nom;&ivn; t&r;
ryiye;atmi xe;ac:om;wwygw, ? vity&i ueE;wlu;w;weqmwluvn; jyi
ay;Eiygw, } qawm igociu]'aumirq;b;q&m? pum;vn;&i;atmiajymww
w, ? uri;vcsi&i 'aumi u uvm;twxe;z, | vu? vl treawmjrcrww, ?

]] 'ge' q&mvuxa&muw, ? t'aey aeraumi;w oltarq om;wtcg
oluvm;twul a&lu;u;l;q;ly; vuy&w, ? vr;rm oluigajymjyw, ? ou, q,
vuwtwu aus;Z;wiwtalumi;? iguar;&myg uier [wb;? vwyvowa, mu
u ar;zm;cojzpw talumi;? igtaz [m abbvrm *Poa&&w ue;E;vyie;&i
wa, mujzpalumi;aw jynjynpp ajymvuw, ? 'gawem;axmily; ojyeajymvuw
rwcupum;lum;awm igtawmbu; 'ua&muom;w, ? opum;awu igtawu
wu, | tav;teu p0;pm;&r, | [mawjzpaew, ? wu, | u taw;tac: jyn0w
pum;aw?

]]]ri;rm&w csll , i;tmen;csuawallumi 'b0tx ri;a&muvmcwmr [w
vm;? t'awm ri;u,ri; e*we;u vwvyoygv b ,vajymEiygrv} w/
]vwpa,mu& 0nm0x twi;o@exrm ulepwp;uyygvmc&i t'v [m uieu
ar;ar; ociuar;ar; waerm uleb0usa&murmy? pw"gwu tqitwe;erawm
vu,wivn; erwtqiq avlmqi;om;wm? vwvywpw ocipw jyn0
xuoevwvusaawm b ,v'utcutcaw ullurmq;aw llul&ygap? o||rll o1/2mrn
*Poa&&ow0;tqi a&muatmi wuvrmym} w? oajmcw , ?

]]'ve! wEpausmavmu iguleb0rmusi'vnc&w , ? 'gayr , | uleawllum;
rmomaew , ? owe! wom;wn;rjzpcb;? waelq&muiguar;w , ?]naeyi; tvy
tm;wtcse wjcm;uleawtcsi;csi; a&ma&maEmaEm aysmaymyg;ygaelluw , ? ri;u bm
alumiwxrm wpa , muwn; xiae&wmv} w

]]iguiyeajzw , ?]uleawmciAsm;ajymwpum;aw p0;pm;aewmyg? tu , |
uleawmrm ulepwc&i uleawe! a&ma&maEmaEmaerrmayg? tc uleawm raeEib;?
'gallumi o;jcm;c;xiae&wm?} qawm?

]]]igvn;wo;wjcm;orm;y} w? ouw;w;ziajmw , ?]igrbucsr;om
w , ? igtwu r*vmcce;0iypn; trsm;bu;ay;Eiw , ? 'a , musm;u igul , wmcspvl
r [wb;? ypn;ruvl , wm? re;rqwm a , musm;& cpciEpourlu vcsiwm?
tcigrm a , musm;&arwmuvn;r&b;? om;or;v rxe;um;b;qawm igvn;ri;v
wa , muwn;orm;jzpaew , ? 'gayr , | igoma , musm;wa , mu jzpr , q&iawm
taoomccsicom;r , ? ri;vawm uieb0rmaeaerm [wb;?} vlqw , ?

]]]tcavmavmq , | ciAsm;uleawmu b , vjriov? uleawmrm vwvy
owa , mu& pwxm;rsl;&ovm;? 'grr [w ulewa , mu& pwxm;rsl; &aeovm;}
igaumuar;vuawm?

]]ou ar;ce;ey jyeweiyew , ?]abbvrm ri;wicwta;u;awu rere
ueue]yeqyciwpw ri;rm&ovm;} w?

]]]qycsiygw , ? 'gayr , | qyrrqyEiwm} qawm ou

]]]yeqycsiw , vl ri;qw , ? 'gayr , | wu , wr;xx a&mua&murbul;
pm;b;? 'gallumir! Epumvawom uecly; rqyEicb;qawm ri;rmocipw &w , |
b , ajymEiygrv? uiejzpr , pwrsl;y ar;xm;w , vl q&rmayg? ri;rm u , uu ,

av;pm;r!rr&wm? u, uwopmu u, wez;xm;wpwr r&wm? u, uu, av;pm;
o[m u, , xm;wa;u;u auatmijeqy&w, ?} v!qw, ?

]]q;&;, m;rm uejzpaewv abbvuau;u b, vqyEirmv?} igu
jii;awm

]]'gqv q;&;, m;rm b wou v; ueb0eaeawmayg? ri;u vaysm vny}
w?

]]ueawm vaysm v n r [wb;A} qawm?

]]'gjzi rnalumi; ouaojyav} w?

]]b, vjy&rv} iguar;w, ?

]]ri;wabbv b&iri;jrw o&eoawuwuwtcg b, vwuov? &
or!titm;uo; en;vr;rs!pxwo;ly; wuw, r [wvm;? tcv ri;rm&u;aw [m
&eoawy? '!eoawarmi;xwv! abbvu ri;xuaj;vm&wm? au;&eou jyer
wub a&miwr;aecwtwu! &eou yyly; tiitm;u;rm;om;wm? a, musm;yyoo
ocipwtjynt0e! ccwucucr, q&i '!eouEi&rmayg? t'gq&i u, !r!u
u, 1/2mrm *Poum&owa, mutjzpel quily;&ywnaeEirmayg? tcawm 'vwu
cu&w pw"mwr&cv! *Poum wjzn;jzn;avsmu;ly; aemuq; q;&;, m;rm ue
vmjzpwue; quwmy} w?

]]o &u&upupuajymc;vuwpum;awu! tjeiyelum;a, mily;? oluacy
wpum;v;aw? ig [myi u, tm;jzi uepw&owa, mur [wb;v! ouaoxEir, !
tallumi;jyc;uaw ig&i x u trsm;u; xuvmw, ? 'gayr olu ajymcirlulcb;?
t'!aemu o;&uavmulumwtcgrmawm q&m&vup; tapcru iguvmac:w, ?

]]q&melawlawm ou]igtar ton;toejzpaiejyely} w?]trrm&w
uvm;twawx;u taumi;q;Epaumia1/2;ly; ue;E;wi? a&twaw &umtwaw
tjynwi? c&;a0;om;&rm? pm;zxrm igaumirav;&w, ? pm;ey&um opp0ay;vr
r, } v! iguñelum;w, ? uvm;twrm txyty;wiawm aumirav;ay;vuw
&umawu rsm;vcnvm;v! igaw;rw, ? q&mtar aewae&mu oyta0;u;r [w
b;? wpaec&;awmir&cib;? c&;om;awm q&mua&u uvm;twup; tapcrav;u
aemu u uvm;twup;? igu q&muvm;twu! Bu!q;ly; a&uav!mu&w, ? q&m

tartra&muawm aeOizs;zy&ao;w,? q&mu tapcru tvywc ci;xm;vuuly;
Epa,muwn;&awmr iguajymw,?

]]]'gAmqm;? ri;rm ulepwovm;? vwvyopw&ovm;} w?

]]]vwvyopw&ygw,} igjywjywm;om;ajymw,?]]]'gjzi ri;tcou
aojyb| tci ta&&ly? cavmu&&i ri;ocia&m o Wynawygt&utvetur;ly;
vaea&mr,? 'uvm;twEpaumiul,ly; ri;ajy;ayawm? 'twx;rm ri;oci&
tOwwpygw,? t'gOwly;4yzu v u&i ri;u u lere;olurmr [wb;? iga,mu sm;
uawm igtarujy|paewe; ri;uvm;twEpaumic;ly; xuajy;w,v| ajymvur,}
qawm? igvn;ou?

]]]ciAsm;uawm wu,|u| awmOib&irpwxm;rs;&w trs;or;wpa,mu
ygyAsm? ciAsm;pwcr;omr &b|twuq&i uleawm tpr;ue aqmi½uay;ciygw,}
v'ajymrw,?

]]]'gayr,| ouajymw,?]viuyply;xuajy;w re;rwa,mu twu &ya0;
ajrjcm; wpr;w&qawlum;rmvn; pwcr;omru &maw|Eirmr [wb;? ri;vr;uy
ri;om;yq? ouEm&ewaw ri;uapmia&muygapv| igqawmi;vur,? ri;om;&r,|
c&u oya0;w,? tpmr& a&rwc&;|ur;} w?

]]]'ge| igvn;aEmiaE;raeawmy ouuom vuuvuvv| aus;Z;wipum;qly;
tarmi&yeltw vpxuvmcw,? jzwoe;&r,e,ajru igv;Orur;we,ajr?
abbvu b,|t&yrsuEmavmurm&vrr,qwm re;qEi½avmuy&w,? igO;wn
&r,|vr;alumi;&xy [ta0;qrm awmiue;aw&w,? 'awmiawqO;wnly; uEm&
x &&wi;wi; jzwoe;vmcw,? uvm;twwaumiup;? aemuwaumiul bu;we;
ve;elq;ayq? t'nnvn; aemuawpaelv; c&Eiw,? ociypn;c;ly; xuajy;w
uleawuzr;ri| b,v&u&upup&iwww,qwmv oxm;awm vr;wavsmu
v; wxwxwwv|vey?

]]]t'ae|naeyi;avmu&muawm ouEm&jyi|u;q;om;ly; ue;ajrtpya&mu
w,? 'gayr,| 'ae&muvn; ouEm&avmuyq;wae&m? tirwellur;wr;wue;ajr?
aumupiausmuc tci etwuawcn;qawm uvm;twawvn; ajcaxmuawu;|u
&luw,? yiyiye;ye; wpxpci; wpvr;ci;ey t'ae&mu jzwoe;&w,? vr;rm
vvvn;raw| w&pmevn;raw&b;? b,awaygrv? b,oru aevlr&w t&yu;?
'ae&m 'a'oujzwoe;ly; tou&i v sue| jyexuvmEiw vawmir &b;&vnm;

ro b;? 'gayr , | w&uly;w&u iguawmquly; om;aw ,? wjzn;jzn;&umv ue
a&v ueom;w ,? aeu vn;yv uwm wpaev; r;lrucae&ovrcrqey? u;&u
ajrmuwael nyi;uawm uvm;tway:uqi;wtcserm vu v;0 tm;jywoavmu
jzpaely? pw x;rmawm uvm;twausmay: aemuwp&urjyewuEirm r [wawmb;?
voui;rw ' tacgit zsm;t&yrm wpa , muwn; aoy;0i&awmrmyv| aw;rw ,?

]]'gayr , | llumlmraw;jzpb;? ajri;ay:rm tyaysmom;vuwm reuae
t½PwurE;w ,? 'gelx xily; yw0e;usi u tucww ,? reuapmapmqawm
avu {jirjry? uvm;tawu rvr;rur;rm? owlvn; riawaelluwyrsl;?
yw0e;usi llunlvuawm ausm u w; ausmucaw oiyiouuawe rn n mwajrji
uy erwae&mer jriwae&mjrie| rupwpq;jriae&w ,? q;yiwpcllu v v|
bmtyirr&b;? a&wayguwppuavmu awl&Eiw vu Pmv;0r&? wpu , u
wwqwlirouw ae&mwcy? 'g igb0 e*;clly&r , ae&mvm;? to v igaw;rw ,?
t' t'cse ig0;aEmu u t&r;lun viaew ,? wouewul , | b , we;ur 'avmu
rlun viz;b;? cEmu , & upaw [mv;0ta&rygo v jzpaew ,? ajcmao lu;tu
ly;ao;xuaew Ewcr;aw? a , mi&r;awv[mel tpmr&w 0r;Auawtm;v;rm
raellucpm;ae&w tirweji; xew a0'emawtm;v; [m b , a&mu uere;ro?
v;0aysmu u , om;ov jzpaew ,?

]]½Ucsiz , r&w [ta0;quai;ar[m&i; igacgi;x;u ar;ce;wc 0i v mjiye
w ,? jri; [m ulep w&ovm; } qwar;ce;? ar;ce;u&i;ov tajzu v acgi;x;rm
&i;&i;vi;vi;y? ulep w&oomre&i 'ae&mr mwil vuav[mvuawm? 'rmyv ty
vu taocvuawm? uEm&x vaow , qwm ociv u uxuajy;w uleaw&
ao½;aop0en;vr;y?

]]tu , í ocipw&wv? tntc t½;ray;wvrsl;q&iaum bmvyrvw?
bmrt x;p0;pm;aep&m rvb;? abbv u ra&mua&muatmjiye? u , | u , | , llun
llun ac;im;cwvawu u l;pm;ly; a u;jyeqy? u , | u wu , | cpcprucw Ze;one
jyeaygi;oi;? cr;omocjyn0w traxmiwcxaxmi? pwnpc&wu , rbawvn;
u , | twu pwtat;cr;rU&atmi tm;&aueyr&vmatmi jyetm;xw? 'gyayg?

]] ja u;aw [m ri;&eoawy? ' &eoawarmi;xwv| abbv u ri;xuajy;
vm&wm } qw q&majmcpum; jyellum;a , miw ,? t'we;u igbm alumi
a , musm;yyoo ocipwtjynt0el rcccov? re;r ol taztrqi;om;wm igbm
vlrwm;cov u , | bmom ttm;oi pme| jyeaw;rw ,? t' t'cserm wu , uix;x;
qe;qe; tll op&mupwc xjzpw ,? t' gbm v qawm yw0e;usi avmu tu;u t&i

we;u wcgrrijib;w t o i t j i o p w c e l ½ w w & u u ; j r i v u & w m ? t & i w o u v ;
t a & m i y g w r e w c y a e m u u l u n a e c & m u ½ w w & u t ' r e u z , & m ; v u o v l a v m u
l u ; v l b o u ; u t & i u e l v ; O u ; j y m ; j c m ; e m ; w t j r i o p ½ l a x m i o p e l i g j r i v u &
w , ?

]] t ' a e & m r m w i t j r i v a j y m i ; p w " g w v a j y m i ; o m ; w , ? a p m a p m w e ; u a [m '
o u E m & t p y r m i g a o a w m r v m ; a w ; a e w m ? t c v ; O a j y m i ; v o m ; l y ? ' a e & m r s l ; r m i g v ; O
r a o b ; ? i g r m v y p & m a w & w , ? t ' g a w i g v y r , ? y x r q ; a b b v u i j y e r , ? a u ; & i
a w w a , m u c i ; v u a w l l y ; t u s l ; t a l u m i ; a j y m j y r , ? i g E p a y g i ; r m ; p m t & y w u m
a v l m u o m ; & i ; b , l v b , l v ' u r s l ; p a w l u l c w , ? ' g a y r , l t c j y e v m l y ? c i A s m ; w l
a u ; a w t m ; v ; a l u w t x j y e q y r , ? t j r e q ; a u a t m i q y E i b l u e a w m l u l ; p m ; r , ?
p o j z i l i g a j y m r , ? l y ; a w m r e ; r e j y e a y g i ; o i ; E i a t m i ? o l u t r w a q m i r ; w a j y m i e l
w i a w m i w i w , x m ; E i a t m i i g l u l ; p m ; r , ? a b b v r m * P o a & y * l v w a , m u l i g
j y e j z p v m a p & r , ? i g r b a w i g t w u l * P l , O i k u m ; E i a t m i i g l u l ; p m ; r , ?

]] a u ; a w [m i g & e o a w q a y r , l a u ; & i a w u i g r w a q a w ? t o t u i r ; a w
y ? i g u l , l u n v l p w c v l a i x w a c ; c l u w y * l v a w ? o w l , l u n r j y e & a t m i o m
i g l u l ; p m ; & r , ?

]] t ' p w " m w e l t m ; c l y ; i g x w , ? ' g a y r , l a j c a x m u u r c i ' , ; ' , i e l a y g ?
, i a e w l u m ; u i g u l , i g t m ; a y ; w , ? t p m r p m ; & a w m b m j z p o v u ? a & r a o m u & a w m
b m j z p o v u ? ' g a w [m a b b v u o m ; w v r ; c & ; r m a w l & r , l t a o ; t r m ; u p a w ?
i g & i x r m t o n v l u c i p w a w e l E l u m ; w u u v m w , ? & e o u t E i , r , l r w a q
a w u a u s ; Z ; w e j y e r , q w v w v y o & p w o c i w a , m u & p w " g w a w v y & m ; ½ u
c w v m w , ?

]] u v m ; t w a w u v r ; a c ; v u w t c e i g t o u o y r y c i a o ; b ; ? t u u ;
a e q y ? ' g a y r , l r a e l u e r w b w u u w a v o y g a e w m ' a u m i a w & y r w , ? a r ; r e a e
w o w r s u v ; a w t a & m i a w m u v m w , / o w x b l u l ; p m ; l u w , ? w u , l u Z l u ;
w a u m i a w ? x v l u j y e a c v u o m ; v u e l t u r l u r y l l u n & w m o e m ; p & m ? ' g a y r , l
r a v l m b ; ? a j c a x m u a v ; a c m i ; a y ; & y E i w t x r & t & u l ; p m ; l y ; x l u w , ? x v l & y
q w m e w l y l i e u i g p w x r m a b b v & w a e & m v l p r w x m ; w a j r m u t & y p ; p ; u
O ; w n l y ; x u c l u w m y ?

]] a e m u y i ; r m a & a w l w , ? j r u y i o p o ; O v y i a y g u w a e & m r s l ; a j r q v m & w
a e & m r s l ; u a & m u v m w , ? v w v y o & p w " m w t j y n t O O i v m l y q w t c g a w l & o r l

tcutcawqwm allumu½laemuwep&mr[w? ajz&i;p&m jy ó emawavmuyjzpv
w,? 'gawuajz&i;z en;vr;&mw,? Bul;pm;ly;ajz&i;w,? au;uiepw&wv
uieawmbmr rwwEiygb? uieawmu vp0rrrwm? uiewa,muy[m? qly;nn;
wm;raeb? xua;y;a&miwr;wmr; rvyb? tcvn;y abbvul b,va&muEi
rvp;pr;&i; &maz&i; ar;jre;&i;el vr;p&w,? aemuq;awm trjyea&muwmyayg?

]]t'awm ri;aumb,vvwmcu? tc ri;Aux [mvm[i;vi;jzpaew
tcie acgi;u t&r;lunviraeb;vm;? u,luu,av;pm;wvr;allumi;ay: jye
av[muciwpw &rvmao;b;vm;? avmu!u; v!b0!u;u oltao;ta&mi tre
tuetwi; jrivrmao;b;vm;? a;u;aw b,avmursm;yap 'a;u;uau;atmi ig
qyr,? abbvrm *Poa&&w y*!vwa,mu jyejzpvmatmi ig!u!;pm;r,qw
pwaw jzpay:rvmao;b;vm;?}}

wmcu rsuv;tprm rsu&nrm;p!vmon/ o';axmuly;xivuon/
]]ciAsm;uieawmu tjriopwc ay;vuwmygy? tcy uieawm&i;x;rm vwvyo
wa,mu& tEirc t½;ray;wpwaw vy&m;wu!aeygly}} [oqvuon/

apmapmu Zmwvr;u pw0iwpm; em;axmiaecon y*!vw0;u ooci
onu jzwíar;on/

]]abbvul a&muly;waemu ciAsm;b0 jyexaxmiyav; ajmijpr;yg t;}}

]]jzpatmi vyr, v! oE[mec;xm;ly;&i en;vr;qwm aw!plryu}} 'gAmqm;
uajzon/]]abbvrm igb0jyejrirm;vm&r, v! tcitr m q;jzwly;lyqwaemurm
p0;pm;rw tvyu t&iq;aumu vywmy? yxrq; ig!a;u;&iawu
wa,muly;wa,mu vuaw!w,? awmi;yew,? ciAsm;wa;u;aw ausatmiqyb
uieawm o'!mec;xm;ly;ygly? uieawm!u;pm;&mazly; rereqyom;ygr,? en;en;
llumaecon&aom on;cluyg? t'vaw vuajmw,? 'vajmawm trsm;pu
Or;om!uygw,? qwwawv&wmaygm? tawmrsm;rm;uy owlunygr, v! ajm
w,u? t'txrm wa,mu uawm igrmvtyaewmu wu,xxa&mu a&mu! tu
tnay;cw,? ou aiw;acs;pm;w rmoe? igtallumi;aw oar;&ieigq;&; ,m;rm
uvm;twxe;orm; vycz;w,qwmoom;awm uvm;twueon!u; eAmw;q
iguyw,? tb;bu;u b&iri;jrwcawmrr,ta&twu uvm;tw aumi;aumi;
oeoelaw tajrmu trsm;0, ,ay;oi;b! tre&xm;wm? oeigeu wu,lu t0i
ciujzpm;w,? wjzn;jzn;el igacs;xm;or!a;u;awtm;v; wjym;ruse igjyeqyEi

cw, ? a<u;alluwmetr< vllum;x;rm acgi;arm&yEi vmw, ? v<trsm; , llunpwcw
vwpa, mu b0 igjye&vmw, }}

pum;q;awm 'gAmqm; tpm;taomubujyevnon/]]a[? aumupaum?
wu,yuuyum? oyaE;wtaumi}} our;zx& aumupaumllum;atmi vr;atm
on/]]ri;[i;awu at;puaewmy? uily;ump tom;yyaE;aE; ay;pr;yg u?
a[m'u wmcutwuvn; vypr;yg? en;en;rvey< rsm;rsm;vyc? igo i,csi;&
om;u? ovn;qmva&mr, ? igeltwpm;&atmi jre jre , cpr;yg}}

abbvr uvm;twueonbu; 'gAmqm;\ Zwvr;yjiu onwily;q;
on/ trew&m;w&yu yyjiyi ojrily;onaemuwi ocib0 vr;allumi;reay:
ol ojevn a&mu&om;con/ ontrew&m;um; olt&i a&ya0oPuyi
OmPtajrmtjri&ow/ ojricly;aom t&mwcomjzpon/

ontrew&m;u vr;jyojzi acwtququ ajrmujrm;pmaomvw< tcu
tc tuytwn;aygi;pu vwajrmuum b0atmijriri' &&clluon/ aemivmrn
acwtququwivn; , i;\wec;pr;tm;u ojriaomowtm; , i;u b0atmi
jria&twu quvuvr;jy a&llaqmiom;ay0;rn/ , i;trew&m;um;-

]]zpa jrmul atmijriatmi aqmi<u&el t"lmejywlom;diirmlyqlu , i;t m;
taumiltxnazm&el en;vr;reul &nawllrjzpon}} [aom tcsuaywn;/

t ce; (9)

ab b/v/r| a&;a [mi|;pmc;yrsm;

pe|qpo i;aumvy
aemwi*r wuov
e0y- te-x&i
aemwi*r
21 atmuwbm 1934

ygarmu| z&eu viaum'0v
wqi^ |Awo| oyav vma&; tzl
[vm? ruqyaw;r; , m;

ygarmu|u;ciAsm;

ab b/v/r|a [mi;ae&m r sm;r|umru ygarmu|u;w| w;azm&&cw twcupm?
o|r [w ½ap;pmc;yig;c [m ygarmu|u; & pme| oabmwacguwn; twygvm ygw , ?
u|eawm twuawm twi; tqr& pw0ipm;p&m twygy? 'pmc;yaw b m omije&wm
em&aygi;rsm;pml u mygw , ? 'gayr , | wu , | u aysmp&m pw0ipm;p&mygy ygarmu|u; &

pmu csuci;jyer , q&i jyeEiayr , bmonjyeawly;wt x uleawm apmiaecr
w , /

pmcyawu rysurp; a&mu vmygw , ? xe;or;wyn;aw *½wpuo;xm;
wm xyy;yoyaumi;wmawalumiigy?

'pmcyawrmgyw Zwvr;uzw&i ygarmu!u;v uleawmw! oawoe
"mwc;ce;u vrm;v tlorrm; a&acwumvu vawtalumi; rwwr;pmq&i
waxmiwpnyjirms;v pepm;ce;aw cpv!UOZmwvr;aw zw&vrr , v! trsm;
ar!m vilurmy? 'gayr , 'pmcyawrmzw&wmu 'gAmqm;qw y*(vwa , mu ol
a;u!r;jy ó emu! ajz&i;y talumi; rwwr;jzpaew , ? 'pmawzwly; 'urmavmu!u;
x;u vaw&b0 [m Epaygi;ig;axmiavmu !umwumv twi; bmrjymi;vjci;r&c
yguvm;v! aw;r&w , /

tawmav;x;qe;w , q&rvm;y? uleawmwynaw pum;twi;o;&&i 'pm
awu uleawmu tawmynmay;vuw , ciA? ygarmuwa , mutae! uleawmw!u
tppt&m&owv em;vnwvwa , muv! xi&wmaygAsm? 'gayr , abbv&a&lr!U
a [mi;& twu!;twyaw ztxxyaw!um;u ay:vmw'y*!vu uleawma<u;aw
au!atmiqyblomru yuqtwx;rm aiowcdicijrnatni vybltwuyg
uleawm wcgr!lum;b; p0;vrp0;pm;b;w en;vr;aw ay;vuw , ciA/

a&acwu abbvwe;u to;0icw 'en;vr; [m 'uae!vuaw! o;p;v!
&r&qwm tawmpw0ipm;p&mwc jzpaew , ? uleawme! uleawmZe;uawm uleawm
w! aia&al!u;a&jy ó emu! oay;wen;vr;e! ajz&i;v&r&u! wu , pr;lunbl
q;jzwxm;!uly;ygly/

ygarmu!u;& vyie;t&y&y atmijriygapalumi; qreaumi;awmi;vuuyg
w , ? aemu xy uleawmunEiwm&&ivn; aqmi½uay;b! toi&alumi;yg/

av;pm;ciripmji

tz&u ty(c)&½;(p)bm&
a&a [mi;oawoe!me

pmcsy\ t rwi (1)

q;&; , m;jynwi u'ewa , mutjzpo u&a&muchy; rlumru wi;jyno jye
vna&mu&caom u'Ey'gAmqm; on u'Eyu , wi &u; , ojzi wi&caom &u;lr;
rm;u jyevnay;qyv\ u u'Eyu , u u'Ey\Zmwlr\ abbvwi vtrm; av;pm;
 , llunow0;tjzp jyevnxaxmi&e jyi;jyaom tmo&on t m;av\mpm u'Ey\
tptp0rm;u pepwus praqmi½uom;eli&etwu ½lap;pmcywi t&nwnrn
prwwr;t m; , cvjynaewi aξcyg\ /

u'Ey\ rwaqaumi;u; rmoeay;tyon web;&von tlu0mPtwi;
u'Eyt m; &u;lr;ñewi;rvwuií *Poum&aomb0o jriwielirn wuaom
p tptp0twi; viuemaqmi½u&e u'Eytav;teu t"lmejyon/

p tptp0wi u'Ey\ar\mre;cuEi t vqErsm;u xi\yon 0;wn&cu
o;&yyg&\ /

yxr-p tptp0wi tem*wumv uleawm\ cr;om&u;ym;a&twu vy
aqmi&e tcuwcyg\ /

, i;tcut& uleawm&&or0iai\ q , ywpyu a&nyiqirrtwu
uleawm or;qn;&rnjzp\ / tajrmtjri&aomrmoeu polqcon/

]rr\ tojymtwxü avmavmq , rro;p&ervaom a½paipu xnloi;
or;qn; xm;Eioum; rom;ptwu aumi;u&u aqmiojzp\ / b&iri;jrwtay:
opmapmio ½aoovn;jzp\ /

]tojymtwxü alu;ejym;ten;i , om&oon romptwu rowwo
b&iri;jrwuvn;v&pv&½ojzp\ /

]tojymtwxü tojym wijym;wcyrruyoum; rom;puvn; rnmwm
b&iri;jrwtay:vn; opmrapiioo jzp\ / xo\Ev;om;ü cg;on;rtwom
jynEu v&u&\ /

]x&alumi rr\Ev;om;wi;ü rom;ptwu arwm"mwrsm; jyniv\raevio?
rrt&i b&iri;jrwuvn; opmapmio½aoovo on tvqEjyn0&e t&m&m pr;
aqmatmijri&etwu rrttojymtwtwi;ü a½'*g; ai'*g;o cicijrnatmi
rijwxnoi; or;qn;xm;Eib\vayon/}

'w, - p t p t p 0 w i u i E y \ Z e ; o n E i p y v ; 0 ; o n t c u w p c v n ; y g \ /
z c i a e t r r u i E y x o / o p m & p m j y e v n a & m u & v m a o m u i E y \ c p v p m a o m Z e ; o n
t m ; t 0 w w e q m r t p j y n p a t m i j z n i q n ; y y ; & r n j z p \ / o p m & a o m Z e ; r , m ; t m ;
a u m i p m a p m i a & m u j c i ; o n a , m u s m ; a u m i ; w \ E v ; o m ; ü r r u i , u a v ; p m ; , l l u n
p w r s m ; j y n 0 a p l y ; ? r r \ & n r e ; c u r s m ; a t m i j r i a t m i t a u m i t x n a z m a q m i r n
o E | m e E i o w p r ; t m ; r s m ; t m ; v n ; x u j r u a p E i a l l u m i ; r m o e u q c o n /

x t w u u i E y & & o r | 0 i a i \ q , y c E p y u r o m ; p o m , m c r ; a j r r t w u
p m ; 0 w a e a & E i t j c m ; t a x a x u p r s m ; w i o ; p & e o w r w c e c x m ; & r n j z p \ / t q y g
q , y c E p y x u w p j y m ; w p c y r i y i y í r o ; p ; r a t m i a p m i p n ; x e ; o r ; & e v n ; r w
a q u ; r m o e u t a v ; t e u a j y m q \ / t p t p 0 \ a t m i j r i r a t m i j r i r o n p
t c u a y ; w i r w n a l l u m i ; t c i t r m o q \ / q , y c E p y [a o m t w i ; t w m t w i ; ü
o m & y w n a e x i & r n ? , i ; x u a u s m v e í 0 , j c r ; j c i ; o ; p j c i ; v ; 0 r & a p & /

p m c s y / t r w i (2)

ww, - p t p t p 0 w i u i E y \ a u ; l r ; r s m ; t m ; u i E y & & a o m 0 i a i r z í q y o m ;
& e t c u w & y v n ; y g 0 i \ /

, i ; t c u t & w v j y n a j r m u o n t c g w i ; u i E y & & c o n 0 i a i \ q , y E p y u
, u m , i ; t m ; u i E y t a y : , l l u n p w c ; p m a c ; i m ; c l u o n y * l v r s m ; o l t c s l ; u s
c ; a 0 a y ; q y & r n j z p \ / p e n ; t m ; j z i t c e w e a o m u i E y w i & o n a u ; l r ; r s m ; t m ; v ;
a u s v n r n j z p \ /

, i ; t w u p a e & m ü u i E y t a y : a u ; l r ; w i & x m ; o r s m ; t r n p m & i ; E i w i &
a o m a u ; l r ; y r m P w u t w t u s u i E y a & ; x ; r w o m ; t y y g \ /

z g ; ½ ; ? , u u e ; v y i e ; & i ? a i ' * g ; 2 ? a l l u ; e j y m ; 6 ?

q i * s m ? y & a b m * j y \ v y o ? a i ' * g ; 1 ?

t m r m ; ? o i , c s i ; ? a i 3 ? a l l u ; 1 ?

Z e u m ; ? o i , c s i ; ? a i 4 ? a l l u ; 7 ?

t u (p) u r m ; ? o i , c s i ; ? a i 1 ? a l l u ; 3 ?

[m & i q m ; ? v u 0 w & w e m v y i e ; ? a i 6 ? a l l u ; 2 ?

' , m a b u m ? z c i \ r w a q ? a i 4 ? a l l u ; 1 ?

t , (v)u [w? tryi&i? ai 14?
rmoe? aiw;ac;orm;? ai 9?
b& , *p? v , orm;? ai 1? alu; 7?

«rwcsu/ / atmuzuyi;ü pmcsyrm ysup;æon/ quzwír&/»

pmcsyl t ríw/ (3)

t qyglr; &irms; x uíEyi&oní áu;lr;ppaygi;rm ai'*g; 119 jym;Ei alu;
ejym; 141 jym;wwjzpygon/ xáú;lr;yrmPu ay;qy&e en;vr;&mr&jzpaum
ruraomtrrm; uíEyu;vecr\ / Ze;onítm; ozcítroíjye&e uíEycijycon/
uíEyu , wívn; t&ywyg;wí v , uaomen;vr;rm;tm;jzi "eOpm &&Eirn [
, qum Zmwílr;1/2mrcgcon/ olaom ab;'ur;sl;plulum owyg;x uíetjzp a&mics
c&ont x uíEy\ b0 usqi;om;c\ /

, crí rmoeñejyojzi uíEy\ áu;lr;rm;u uíEy\ 0íair ten;i , pzí
qyjci;jzi íly;ajyEíalumi; o&cly/ u , wí t o;tjzle;ú;jci;alumi jzpay:oní
jy ó emrsm;r wr;a&mí x uajy;cjci;rm t vet us; 1/2;oyrurjci;omjzpalumi;vn;
jricly/

xíalumi áu;&irms;tm;v;x uíEyom;a&muum uíEyü vytm;jzi 0íai&m
&erty tjcm;en;vr;r&alumi;? ben;jzi búl;pm;&maz&&oní 0íai\ q , yEpyu
áú;&irms;tm;v;ol ríwc;a0um vp0rere qyom;rnjzpalumi;? oníxuyí ay;
ac&eum/ uíEywwEirnr[wojzi íi;wtæEí pw&n on;cluapvalumi;?
wcsewíawm áu;lr;tm;v;rcíausvn&rnjzpalumi; wíjyajmqon/

uíEy\ tciríq;rwaq [, qxm;caom tmm;on uíEytm; cg;cg;on;
on; qa&jypwíajmq&m uíEyrm olírrí tvepwy;u0r;en;pm jyevmc&\ /
v , orm;w0;jzpo b& , *purí olmaíalú;íuywn;ve;onjzpí olaú;lr;rm;u
t&íq;qyay;&eom xywvv yelum;ajmqcon/ tryi&i t , (v)u [won
vn; v;0nEi;&cuaom y*ívw0;jzpon/ olaíu t jreq; taustvnráy;v í
jy ó em &mrnjzpalumi; íur;armi;ajmqon/

olaom usevrsm;tm;v;um; uíEy\ tptp0uí vvvvm;vm;yi vucclú
on/ uíEytaeEí áu;u a&míwr;x uajy;jci;xuí ausvnatmíay;qyjci;u yí

ouomao;alumi; vuawlo&lyjzp&m ,cuo| a&u;&irms;xr axmuctm;ay;r
&&ontcgür tptp0u ly;ajrmuatmi taumitxnazmvpwrsm; yí jywom;
cirmvmc&on/ tcsllaoma&u;&irms;\ vwwavmtvqErsm;Ei awmi;qcsursm;u
uEyvuiemEirnr[wyg/ olaom tm;v;tay: r|r|ww jzpatmium; uEytm;
xwaqmi½uom;rnpjygon/

pmcsylt rwl (4)

aemuwplur vjynjyely/ vwwyow0;\pw"mwjzi uEyluk;yr;vyuic
on/ uEyl Ze;onuvn; a&u;qya&tptp0u axmuctm;ay;con/ ly;con
vtwi; ueonü;eAmw;twu llucioermon uvm;twaumi;rsm; 0, ayjci;
tvyr ai'*g; q, u;jym;ww uEy&&con/

onaiu rv tptp0twi; uEya0yc&on/ q, ywpyu paqmi;aitjzp
or;qn;xm;vuon/ q, ycEpyuum; trp&wtjzp Ze;onEitw o;p;&ece
on/ ueEpyur alu;ejm;rsm;tjzp zv,wucuum a&u;&itoo;o| tcs;us
c;a0on/

a&u;rsm;uvuqyon tcg tmm;urawl&/ oZe;x ay;xm;c&on/ b&,
*pum; 0r;ajrmuve;ozi uEylvuuyi er;½yon/ t,(v)u[wü;w0;
wn;om jrejrealuatmiqy&e jrnweawmuw;ajmqon/ uEyvñ; pwtaEmu
t, uui;pm vyui&mazci&rñqum ,cxujre jre ay;qyEirnjpallumi; we
jyeajmqcon/ tjcm;aomorm;u uEyu au;Z;willuly; uEyl tm;xwri
twuvñ; c;u;l;pum; qluon/

oEi yxrwptuermyi uEyl a&u;l;rsm;x;r ai'*g; av;jym;e;yg; avsm
om;cly;? uEyl o;jcm;u, yi0iaitjzpvñ; ai'*g;Epjym;e;yg;r| paqmi;rcon/
Epaygi;rsm;pmtwi; yxrq;tüurtjzp aygyg;½ive;r|t&omu uEy0r;ajrmullun
E;pm cpm;vu&on/

0i;0i;pupuvri; xe;vi;vmjyeygly/ onvvn; uEyl tvyu&l;pm;c
on/ olaom atmijrirlr&c/ uvm;tw rsm;rsm;pm;pm; 0, ír&Eic/ xalumi
vytm;ctjzp ai'*g; wq, wjym;om&on/ olaom uEyl Ze;onvñ; lluuUu
c&mygon/ rv tptp0twi;yí uEylw lluk;pm;&ywnon/ t0wtxnop v;0
r0,? tom;rpm; [i;o;[i;½uom 0,jcr;pm;on/ ai'*g; q, wjym;\ q, y
cEpyjziyi avmuatmiaeon/ q, ywpyu pon/ q, yEpyu a&u;qyon/

uEY\ qyaiav; en;yg;vaomvn; tmm;u cs;u;l;pum;ajmq&m uEyt ttm;yi
oion;r&on/ b&,*puvn; xen;wyi/ t,(v)u[wuawm en;om;&
aumi;vm;[a'goxuüm jypwiarmir ajmqon/ en;ve;í r,ciivli vn;
jyeay;vuyg[ajmontcgür Ewqwom;on/ tjc;m;y*lv rsm;uawm at;at;
aq;aq;yi/

,cvjynrmawm uEY tlu;tus,Or;ajrmu&ly/ tve xm;uli;vyon
uvm;twi;wtyawli&ly; ontxr aumi;ay ñeayqonrsm;u a½;0,Eic&m
ai'*g; av;q,Epjm;yi uEytwu&con/ uEywZe;armiEtwu tx;vityae
on zeyEi tOwtxnrm; 0,Eicon/ lluum; trom; ig;rsm;vn; pm;
aomuEilluon/ ai'*g; &pjm;ausmrl a'u;qyEi&m cgwi; ynynvyon
t,(v)u[wyi onwplur bmrirajmawm/

tptp0u aumi;von/ ontptp0alumi uEyw/ a'u;lr;awvn; ue
atmiqyEirn/ wpzuuvn; jzn;jzn;csi; paqmi;rvmon/

ppmcsyü quvura&om;ronrm o;vceyi&om;ly/ ,i;umvtwi;
vp0yi q,ywpy paqmi;jci;? q,ycEpyu pm;o;jci;? q,yEpyu a'u;qyjci;
rsm; wwus rereueueyi quvuvyaqmi;zpcon/

,cqvlí uEY\ tojymtwü ai'*g; Epq,wjym;r&cly/ ai;wtm;v;yi
uEyyiai ppppizpon/ twxwi onai&xm;o;zi vr;avluon tgc acgi;
rwrw xm;Eion/ rwaq o*[trsm;llum; &&00 jzwoe;om;vmEion/ uEY
\Ze;on aetru wwEiorloy&yatmi xe;or;jyion/ ou,wivn; vy
wiw,pm 0wpm;qi,iEivmon/ uEyw/traxmia&b0 om,mc;r;ajrvmon/

tptp0um; tb;rjzwEiavmuatmi tust;aus;Z;u;rm;von[q&ayrn/
uEyuol aus;ueb0 usa&mucly;ow0;uyi v trsm;totrwyion t qia&mu
atmi jjevnrjiwi ay;Eiconr[wvm;/

pmcsyt rwi (5)

aemwuplur v0e;½e;jyeygly/ ½llpmcsyrsm;rm a&x;rwwr;wir rjycrwm
umvllumcly/ wwus;q&aom q,Epvr;yi ausmvecly[q&vrrn/ onuae
wiawm rwwr;ura&írzpawm/ talumi;r onuaeon uEY\ aemug;vu

use au;lr;rm; tly;ow ay;qyvuEi onae| jzpaomallumiwn;/ uEy\
Epouz ,aumi;vaom Ze;onEi rru ,witay: tx;Eplclutm;&aeraom uEy
wEp0;om;on uEyw\ t "Xmeu; ly;ajrmuatmijrion t x r;trwtjzp trw
w& npmpm;ywpc twwu ,aeqiEluon/

aemuq;tacutjzp au;irm;x om;a&mu&müvn; x;x;jcm;jcm; ajymp
rwjy/p&mrsm; uEylulc \ / tmru;u uEytm; llur;wr;aompum;rm; qcrjci;
twu awmi;yely;? uEyon oEpou vvm;q; rwaqW0;jzpygallumi; zi [
ajmq \ /

t ,(v)u [wu;vn; ,crq;awmly/ ou]]wpcewe;u ri; [m½lap;aym
y? zvu&i jym;om;w, ? xp&maxmi;p&m rvb;? vwumvue tomav;yo i;v
&w,? tc ri;[m alu;Ogw;wpw;v rmallumom;ly? xuW&w aZmi;&om;ly?
aemiu ri;t v&&i vmyg? a½vovm; aivovm; igunbtoiy}} [qon/

uEytm; txiu;av;pm;om;orm ow0;wn;omr [way/ vtrsm;tjym;yi
uEytm; ta&w, quqajmqvmluon/ Ze;on\tlunu awmuy½ive;
vmon/ ciye;ontm; web;xm;on Epvz, t lunrsl;/ ont lunrsl;on
ciye;onw0;tm; rru, u ,lunr pw"mwrsm; jyn0vmaplrjzpon/

cyíq&v|ir uEy,cuo[atmijrir&&cjci;on uEy wwusus viuem
aqmi½ucaom]tptp0} alumiomjzpon [tav;teuq&ayrn/ ontptp0
alumi au;lr;tm;v; auatmiqyEicon/ twxwi vyvuwi; tojrnon
a½p aiprm; jynwi;atmi xnoi;Eicon/

xallumi bu;ym;cr;omvo rrb0 w;wujrirm;vowi;tm; uEy\ tp
tp0twi; vuemusilluluyg [axmuc tluylvygon/ uEyuol ai0,ule
a[mi; wpa,muuyi au;auatmi qyEio? yuqtwxwi a½'*g;tjyn
xnEiow0;jzpatmi ajymi;vay;Eionqu wu,pwtm;xuoeaom rnon
y*lvurq bu;ym;w;wuatmi jriwiay;Eirnrm rcrvay/

uEyu,wivn; onatmijrirEi wi;wrrn r[wyg/ ptptp0\
wec;pr;tm;u u ,aw u o&xm;ly;jzp&m a&oiquí vcr;omrm;tlum; atmijri
xi&m;aom y*lvw0;jzpatmi rrwro tm;xw bu;yr;om;O;rn jzpygon/

pelqpoi;aumvy
aemwi*rwuol/
e 0y-te-x&i
7 E0ibm 1936

ygarmuz&eu viaum'0v'
wqi^Awo|oyavvma&;tzU
[vm? ruqyaw;r; , m;

ygarmu;u;ciAm;

abbvllla[mi;u quvuw;azmwae&mrmtu, írm; t'rm [;a&a&u
aexicb;w 'gAmqm;qw uvm;t w ueon;u;w0;& wapeawlcrr, q&i wc
avmu au;Z;jyly; ajmay;pr;yg/ a&;ya0oPumvu oa&;cw ½lap;pmcyawtwu
u 'luaet*vejnrmaew wuovq&m vir, m;u tp0xm0& au;Z;wiaeyg
w, qw tallumi;yg/

'y*lv& tptp0twi; a;u;Ex;u vwatmi ½e;b? wpcsewn;rm yuq
twxrmvn; a½oai0 jrnab| uleawmw Ze;armiE Bul;pm;ur, qwtallumi;
t&iwEpua&;w uleawmpmxrm azmjycwm ygarmu;u; trw&aumi;&ygvr, /
rwaqawu zirajmcayr, | uleawmwrm tawmav; aialu;tluytwn; lulaew
tallumi; ygarmu;u;vn; &yrcrmyg/

uleawmwu a;u;Eypuaecwm Epaygi;rm;pm llumcygly/ a;u;a[mi;awu
wjzn;jzn;wuvmawm tu, í raueyw a;u;&iwa, mua, muursm; wivm;
awmvm;vy&i [;av;wallumumjzply; wuolvuxu&wt x jyóemwurmvn;
uleawmw tlrallumuaec&w, / &w0iaixu wwEioavmuawm zzly;qyae
wmy/ 'gayr, | t0ietxurr|b;/ aemuxyvitywypn;usawm rvra&miom
ta;u;ey xy, &w, / t'tcg vuui;xuyueusawm rvtyb wpzuu
Eypuc ae&jyew, /

bul;pm;yr;pm; ajz&i;wllum;u jyóemu avsmgy;rom;b;/ a;u;o0&mx yw
cmvny; tajctaeomq;oxu q;vmw, / tr&iqrm a;u;wiaeawm olxuap;
ouomwtce;u;vn; ajymi;v|r&b;/ wjcm;v 'vy ouom&m ouomallumi;

vyv&wup &mr&ov jzpaew,/ uleawmwtaetxm;u xuaygur&w a;u;
axmiacsmu x ywraeo vrs; /

t'tcserm ygarmu;u;e qupyou;r;&w a&acw abbvom; uvm;tw
ueonbu;u uleawmw/twu v;0t0i*i;u;szpr, tptp0wc ay;vmw,/ ol
en;pepu uleawmw/t&r;oabmusly; t'ttwi;vu vyz q;jzwluw,/ uleawm
w wiaewa;u;awu wwus;us pm&i;ca&w,/ ly;awm a;u;&iawqv nly;
'pm&i;ujyw,/ owe aq;aE;w,/

tc 'yptwi;qupce;om;ae&i 'a;u;aw uleawmw b,en;erausatmi
qyEirm r[wawmb;qwm ajymjyw,/ pm&i;ullun,e owv n; oabmaygu
w,/ t'aemu owia;u;awu ausatmiqyay;Eir, wcwn;aomen;vr;u ule
awmtaee vp00iai& Epq,&mciEe;u o;oezly; t'gawu a;u;&iawtm;v;
twu tcs;us r;qywen;omjzpw,/ t'v;qy&i EpEpau smavmu twi;rm a;u;
tm;v; ausvrr,/ 'tawmtwi;rmawm owqiawu ro;rjzpw ypn;0,&i
vu ii;aiac;pepey 0,r,/ t'tptp0u owvucygv &i;vi;ajymjyw,/

'vawtm;v; ,Oau;r&w y*lvawcn;yyg/ ajym&rcuygb;/ uleawmw
0,aeus uepr;q i&iq&i awmawm tajrmtjri&wy*lv/]aemu xy0,wmu
vu ii;ay;r,/ t&ia;u;a[mi;vn; en;en;cs; zqy0;r,q&iawm bmajymp&
&ao;vn;As? t&iwe;uxu trsm;u;aumi;om;wmayg/ ciAs;usyu yuqray;
wm o;Epawmi&lyA?} w/ oajymwpum;u wjcm;vawyg tv,wu oabmaygu
atmi u&i;ay;Eicw,/

t'aemu owemrnavtm;v;yg0iw oabmwnc;uwpc uleawm ñEi;,
cw,/ uleawm0iai& Epq,&mciEe;uom rereqyaer,q&i owbuu
uleawmwu bmtaEmut,ur ray;b;qw uwjyc;ucayg/ 'uw&ly;waemu
uleawmw tptp0aw wwus;uscw,/ 0iai& cEpq,&mciEe;e avmuatmi
o;paexib? b,&mciEe;uawm aio a½ollum;ae&atmi twxxn paqmi;b
pojziayg/ aemiwpaelrm a½awaiaw paqmi;rvnEiw,qwm p0;pm;r,ewi
vu trsm;u;tm;wuw,/

aialu;o;preywoww t'tajymi;t v;u;vyvu&wm pepm;ce;wpc qiE
&ovgyg/ cEpq,&mciEe;e tqiajayatmiaeb vir,m;Epa,mu en;vr;aw
&mluw,/ wuluc;ulluw,/ yxrq; trim;c ouomzup prluw,/ t'aemu
vuzuajcmu utp emrn;u; ap;u;wwqytpm; ypn;t&n tao;vn;rn

aps;Ee;vouomw trsl;tpm;aw ajymi;vo;pluw,/ wcsllq&i emrn&u;awxu
trsm;u; yaumi;aewm tlop&m om;awll&w,/

pmxrm tao;pwawa&&i oy&nvm;aevr,/ cslly;ajym&iawm ol
en;pepu wu,vuawllusio;&mrm tcutcrilu&b;vly q&rmyg/ uleawmw
pwc;r;c;r;omomey taumitxn azmEicluw,/ 'tptp0twi; vycrwtwu
uleawmw trsm;u; pwouom aygyg;om;c&ly/ t&iuv rauEiw a&u;aw&
lcr;ajcmuEypur'P rc&awmb;/

yuqtwuvylun&i tojrnae&r,qw lo0g'twi; paqmi;cw Oiai
& q,&mciEe;talumi; ajym&t;r,/ tpyi;wav;mu v;awm uleawmw wu,
vn; vylunaeccluwmy/ r&,ygeaem/ t'gu wu,vn; pwc;r;omp&m aumi;
wmyg/ vuui;o;pp&mrvb tyqm'g; paqmi;xm;Eiw yuqav;&aewm wu,
aymp&m/ w;oxu w;ym;vmwma v;u a&wu ae&wm[m o;&wm xuawmi t&om
&yga o;w,/

yuqtwu pwauzeyatmi vylunaely;waemurm 'paiu ytusl;&atmi
to;jylben;vr; uleawmwawllcw,/ vp00iai& q,&mciEe;uy rerexn0i
om;v&w &i;E;jrlyErwc uleawmwjy/vycw,/ uleawmw& jyevnxaxmia&
tptp0rmawm 'gu tm;wup&m taumi;q; tpwtyiy/ 'gu leawmaievyw
yxrq; &i;E;jrlyErwc qygawm/

tcq&i &i;E;jrlyEr tvyu rere&u; &u;xm;w;wu aely/ 'gu oae&w
twuvn; uleawmwrm tirwe aseytm;&ae&w,/ aemia&twu pwat;
ae&w,/ uleawm tllr;pm;,w tceavmua&mu&i 'ai&i;u tawmursm;ae
avmuly/ ou&w0iaiewi uleawmw wou v; pwat;vuat; pm;aomu
aexi om;Eiavmuly/

llunpr;? t'g tm;v;[m uleawmaiawcny/ 1/2ww&uq&i ,Eip&mawmi
r&b;/ 'gayr, wu,trey/ avmavmq, uleawmw a&u;awmawmrsm;rsm; au
om;ly/ uleawmaw rereqyaeEiw,/ wcsewn;rm u,yiaiuvn; w;ym;vmae
w,/ ly;awm aep0aexio;p;rib0uvn; t&iuxu trsm;u; acsmiacsmivn
vn&w,/ aiu pepZ,m;r& o;p;ae&mu pepZ,m;cly; o;pviuwmewi jzpay:
vmw tajymi;tvu r,llunEiavmup&my/

aemEpue&i uleawmw/ a;u;t;m;v;au;ly/ t'gq&i apmapua;u;qyb
z,&wai u &i;E;jrlyEwt x xnEily/ t? c&;wacguawm xulu te;r, v/ ule
awmw/ p0;pm;x;m;w,/ o laom a;u;al u om;ly;waemurmvn; yre to;p&wu
0iai& cEpq , &mciEe;xu rw;jribawm uleawmw/ q;jzxm;ygw,/

cavmuq&iawm uleawmw/bmalumi t' a&;abbv om;bu;u au;Z;wi&
w,qwtallumi; &i;avmuygy/ ou uleawmw/ u a;u;Exrm b0q;&awmr, i
tjzpu u ,wicwmyg/

uleawmw/a&mucw taetxm;& q;1/2m;yu otoq;yg/ ou uleawmw/
xuru l u l c&wou;/ o l c g;on;vw taw/ t l u l awuae wjcm;vaw oice;pm
,apci v/ ta&;&cu vw 1/2lap;pmc;yawrm t c e t r sm;bu;ay;ly; o a&;cwm/

o en;wlu&r , aemuvawtwu o l t o ay;ajym l um;csuaw [m wu , u
web;bu;vygw,/ web;bu;ve; ta&;ygve;v/vn; tcv/ Epaygi;ig;axmiau sm
l umly;wt c e r mawmi ajr bu;x;u jyexuvm&wm/ abbv& ty;u t p;aw l um;u
jyevnq , , &&cw 'pmc;yyg a&;om;csuaw [m y* l v bu;'gAmqm; a&;xi;p0u
ta&;ygc reuecov 'uaermvn; ta&;ygc reueqygyv/ qvuciygw,/

av;pm;ciripmjzi

t z&u ty(c)&1/2;(p)bm&
a&;a [mi;oawoeXme

t ce; (10)

ab b\vrmlt aumi;q;y*lv

Oewiuvm;twwe;u;\xyr *P,pm vuygv moum; abbvü ueon
ri;om;[xi&m;onl &m½;em'g jzpon/ ou 0waumi;pm;v Epouojzpon/
tveweb;u;í om;em;vyon t0wweqmrsm; qí,i0wpm;av&on/ w&pme
qv\ií rsl;aumi;rsl;oer oa½;on/ ,cvn; tveúu½½&von tm&yjri;u;
wp;ay:rm oouaomíouom vuygv mjcí;jzpon/ trwwrllunv\i olu
tout t½, í u;&iow0;jzpallumi; re;q&rerv, / 'gwíru avmavmq, í opw
xrm jyó emwpcalumi taEmit , u;jzpa&allumi; cere;r&eu yíyírv, /

'rwpuyr vmcaomc&on &nvsma0;vve;von/ ouEm&wi;rm llul
awll&on tcutcawuvn; ajymrueEiatmiyi/ olaom on[mawu ota&
rpu/ c&vr;wav\muu& tm&yrs;E,pawon &upulur;lu\won/ cr;omaom
ueontypawvmv\i v,u&e tlracsmí;aewwon/ olaom em'gurr/ olrm
tvevísijreon jri;p;tapmí pponaw tvavmu ygvmon/ onvawu
"g;jy&eu aumi;pm umu, apmí&muEíon/

,c o!acgi;xwi jyóemwuaeonu 'rwpuyr oac:vmcon ,co
ab;r vuygvmo vi ,twu jzp\ /

vi ,trnu [m'e*vmjzpon/ [m'eon oEitw Epaygi;rm;pm tw
wu p;ym;&mco t&w*vm\ ajr;jzpon/ t&w\au;Z;u o!tay: wou
qyrueatmi wi&con/ x!alumivn; t&w\ ajr;jzpo [m'e*vmtwu
wcc aqmi½uay;vaomqE olrm jyi;jycji;jzpon/ olaom ontwu
pO;pm;uqav tcutkawom oaw;rav jzpaecon/

jyóemu onvi,Eiyiouqion/ vi,u ,ay:wi vupyaw em;
ui;aw tjynqi,ixm;wm ojriae&on/]ti;? rsuEmu o!tz;&a,mu;sm;yo
w rsuEmrsl;? 'gayr, pw"gwcsi;u wpicm;p? o!tb;u tOwtpm; lyi;lyi;ajymi
ajymiaw Owwvpm;rs;r[wb;? ouawm vuOw&wemqwm a,mu;sm;awtwu
atmuarwm? ti;av? o!ajcxmuay:o&ywwatmiqly; igac:cwupy? tar&w
yuqaw x!ijze;aw o!tazvux xm;c&i 'aumiav;vn; v;Oysup;rm;}}

[m'e*vm\ tar;pum;alumil o!taw;pjywom;&on/]]tb bmalumi
'avmu t vyyiyiye;ye;vyae&wmv? 'Oewiw&pmewe;u;el c&;&nom;&wm
tbrli;ailb;vm;? wcgwav bOrm aysmaymaeb pwru;bvm;}}

&m½;em'guly;on/]]bOrm aysmaymaeb [wvm;}} ouqon/]]ui; ar;yg
&apum? ri;om &m½;em'g q&i bOrm b ,vaw aysmaymaer , pwu;ov}}

]]tbavmu yuqcsr;om&i u!eawm ri;om;wyg;v aermaygA/ 'vyyji;w
ouEm&rsl;ujzwly; b ,c&;om;aeygrv? ai'*g;awqwm twxOivmwme! cuci;
o;ypr,? tyspm;qw tOwtpm;aw t&m;yg;q; vuOw&wemaw ap;u;ay;ly;
O ,Owr,? u!eawm u!uwm t'vibOrs;y? t'gr wu ,aeaysmbO?}} ou ou
vupmajzon/ onaemu owEpa,muv; tm;yg;& & ,vur!uon/

]]ri;tb;u vuOw&wem rOwb;u?}} &m½;em'gu trwr ajymvuron/
onaemur & ,ov armovEiar;on/]]tvyvyr , tceav;bmv;aum rxm;
awmb;vm;u?}}

]]tvyqwm u!eawtwuy}}

[m'e*vmuqon/

&m½em'gu bmr{rajym? Ewcr;uom uuaev{uron/

wwqwpm quí&Eicly;aemuwi ue;apmi;wc\ xyola&mu vmon/
em'gu jri;u Zwow&yvuly; atmubu& pr;ve;aom cš{i0r;vijyia'ou
jyon/

]]t'g abbv cš{i0r;vijiy? [lta0;rm abbv{r{u½;u ysyav;jri&r,?
ar{mpijri;u;e' taqmut0;u bvArmeawm? ri;r{upaumi;&i ar{mpixym xe;
ñxm;w xmo&r;v{u r;c;we;a&a&u jri&vrr, ?}}

]]o? 'gabbvyu;? urmay:rm tcr;om t<u ,0q;qw{r{u? uieawma&mu
z;cšicwm{umly?}} [m'e*vmu qon/]abbv [m uieawmw{tb;ply; p;ym;&mcw
lr{ly? 'rmopcr;omwm? tb;om&ao;&i uieawmw{ cavmu u sywn;rmr [wb;?}}

]]ovn; ouwr;&oavmuom aeEirmaygm? bmallumi'xuyly; awmi;q
cš{i&wmv? ri;eri;taz&om;yu? ri;tb;& tajccily;om;vyie;awu ri;w qu
vyluayg?}}

]] [m? uieawmw{om;tzu tb;&yg&rrs; wpurrgb;A? a½awaiaw tv
tavsmu we;ply;Oivmatmiac:,w tb;& v{u0uen;vr;aw uieawmw{ om;
tz r&vulub;?}}

&m½em'gu bmpum;r{rq? jri;uomZuay;um awmilum;cš{i0r;x qi;on
vr;twi; aw;aw;ai;ai;jzi qi;vmcon/ owaemur 0ewiuvm;twwe;u
xuluyrum vuygvmon/ twellumv{iyi b&ivrr;u;ay:ol owa&mu&vm
luly; awmibuol cš;au{luon/

vr;ab;0,mü w;ajrmi;rsm;jzi a&o ,puyš;aom v ,ui;jyirm;&on/ v ,
ui;xü toutawm{u;&ilyjzpaom v{u;o;a,mu v ,xeaeluwm &m½em'g
owjy{ron/ onvaw{u½yoiu ojrib;aeon/ tawmt{lop&m? onae&mu ve
caom Epaygi;av;q,avmuu w{urojzwoe;b;on/ tonwe;u awlcb;
on v ,orm;wpEi ,cvpon twwjzpEiygrvm;/ olaom opwxrmawm
aocsmæon/ onvawy/ tom;wmwpcy&on/ usewm bmr{rajmi;v/ x ,x;
onvu vualumrwi;/ uixm;yu avsmwvsm&/ Em;armi;on vEpa,muu
vn; yi;wyi;w av;av;ueue/ pnyi;opom;jcr;r zxm;aomwwEi rxwcu
xwc;u ½uvsu/

vecaom Epaygi;av;q , we;uawm onvawu oremvjzpcb;on/
owEi ae&mci;vci &rnqvl; i Or;omtm;& vcrvrrn/ ,cawm tajctaeu
v;Ojcm;em;cl;/ olaemubuu ygvmonuvm;tww;e;u em'g *P , pm vnllun/
ron/ ontxrm rsl; aumi;rsl; oe uvm;twrsm;tji jrn;awvygao;on/ on
taumiawtm;v; \ ausmay:rm 'rwpuyr0 , vmcon t b;weueypn;aw
tjyntarmuwivsu/ on[mawtm;v;on oyiypn;rsm;jzpon/ yí wwus
q&aom ypn;awon oyi"e0pm ajrmur-sm;pmxr tpwtyi;wpcr jzpon/

ou [m'etm; v , xaeor-sm;u ñejyly; ajymvuon/]]t'vaw [m ve
cw Epaygi;av;q , uyptwi; vyaeluwe;yu? bmrriymi;vao;b;?}}

]]'vaw [wvm;? bmallumi rajymi;vb; ajymEiovcia;?}}

]]igu , wi awlcb;wmu?}} &½;em'guajzon/

o'acgi;xwi twwujzp&yaw w;a0ae&m , vmcon/ bmallumi 'tww
awu arrxm;Ei&ov? ypiyerm yeyga&mvm;? olu , o ajymrao;on/ olaom
tm&w*vm \ ly;aeaom rsuEmu ay:vmcon/ onrsuEmu jria , mivsiyi oEi
olte;& vi , av;tllum; jcm;xm;on twm;tq;u yuij , í om;&on/

olaom onvi , u ob , ol un&nnen;/ vi , u pwaejrion/ ly;
bmur tav;teuxm;ors;r[w/ olrm yuqo;csiwm jzle;csiwm vu0w&wem
tqiweqmawu ruwmy &on/ tvyvycipw &ors;qvliawm ay;p&mtvy
wywyi&on/ olaom onvi , u tvyqwm terpm;ow0gaw vyont&m
[, qaeon/

bmyjzpjp em'gtaeEiu tm&w*vm \ rsuEmuaxmuí wpwc jy/vyay;
&e wm0e&aen/ vlyqvl;ivn; w0uwysuqwmrsl;awmrjzp/ oEitm&wu
tvywcu pwrygyg vy½;x;pr&/ owu vyrvli tjynt0 aZmucly; vy
wwon vpm;rsl;/

o'acgi;x pwu;wcay:vmcon/ cuci;yi oiawmygrvm;qaom taw;
awvn; Oivmon/ u , &ywncua&m u , rom;p\ taetxm;yg p0;pm;&0;rn/
owitwu &upu&m usaernvm;? owitwu pwxcu cpm;p&maw jzpaern
vm;/ op0;pm;on/

o!aom em'gu q;jzwc;u jregeojzpon/ o!avm o!avmaw ab;z ,um
pwu;twi; taumitxnazm&e q;jzwvuon/

]]ri;t b;eigel oyt u\$;tjrw&w vyie;wc pvycytalumi; ri;pw0ipm;
rvm;rob;}} ou ar;vuon/

]]tbw yuqaw b ,v&ovqwmom ajmyg? u!eawmu t'tyi;yoci
wm?}} vi ,uqon/

&m%em'gu vi ,pum;u tav;teurxm;b oajmv&muom quajmon/

]]apmapmu awllcw v ,xeawvawtalumi;u pajm&r ,u? t'we;u ig
ri;t½ ,avmuyg? wlvaw twe;vu;cwuvmawm wetwygw r ,*p' qw
vlu;u v ,orm;a [mi;qawm [vawvuallumrwi;yulunly; &,w ,? r ,*p'
u igab;em;uy&u o!u;wn;xm;wm?] [iysi;aumiawunpr;? x ,x;wtaumi
u eueux;b!r!u;pm;b;? Em;armi;wtaumiawuvn; x ,alumi; ajzmi;ajzmi
om;atmi armi;ray;b;? 'vixeyr\$;e pyg;aumi;aumi; b ,rm&ygrvu} w ou
ajymw , /

]]r ,*p'u t bab;uy&u o!u;cnxm;w ,v! qw ,aem?}} [m'e*vmu
ttm;oi [ejzi ar;on/

]] [ww ,? vnyi;rm allu;0gevyw vnyw!u;aw wyxm;ly;? Epa ,mu
llum;rm o!u;!u;wacmi; cnxm;w ,? ol [buab;rmquv;uu o;oc;ZAg;' ;?
ig [m%ermob;cwv? ZAg;' ; [bu! witwe;&tpeq;y*!vu yiv , "g;jyv! ac:lu
wv? ou emrnrajmb;? &ibwrm oabmom;rm;v! arEpaumi v raewywy
aq;riallumix;xm;wmaw!v! oabmom;b jzp&r ,q!ly; ovrwxm;luwm? wlu
ac:vawm av;a ,muwwe;p av!mu v!&atmiwly; ac:vwmw?}}

]]u!eawuc:nov! o!u;e! csnvmwmayg}} [m'e*vmu r ,lluneli [ejzi
ar;on/

]]igwc;ewe;u u!ewa ,mu jzpcb;w , qwtalumi; ri;wit b; ajmrjyb;
vm;}}

]]tb talumi; rllumcPawm ajmygw ,? 'gayr , 'upt&ytruawmi r [b;A?}}

]]ri;wltb;u tirwer, llunpwc&w y*lvwa, muyu? oyEwvw, ?
ri;[mvn;y ig ,llunpwcEiavmuw vwa, muvl igrwxm;w, u? igxiwm
rm;ovm;?} &m½em'gu [m'ersuEmu apapluní ajmvuon/]]pwc;yg? uleawm
Ewv&ygapr, ? 'gayr, | tbajymwmlum;&awm uleawm ttm;oiom;w, ? b, v
vyly; uleb0a&muom;cov ajmpr;yg t;?} &m½em'gu yc;uwe'vuon/]]b, |
orq uleb0a&muom;Eiwb u? ig'ua&mu&w t"uw&cuawm bmvb, me
tpm0i;yu? igu, wi alumiawmr[wb;? igtpu& rurri'Pu tacmi0ic&
wmyg? tpuu 0i;rm ½e;&i;qecw &ejzplu&i; olvucuel vwa, muaoom;
w, ? aoou oloi,csi;wa, muygy? t'upu wbuu w&pmqrm Oya't&
p&ic&rmalumawm taz u aooZe;elñw, ? olu epemalu; xuxuweweay;
r, aygum? olaom avmavmq, ray;Eiawm taygitzpel igu cPtyxm;w, ?
pmcstypmwr;eayg? 'gayr, | taz u igu yuqay; ra½;Eib;u? llumvmawm [re;
ru a'goxuly; uleueonvux a&mi;xnlvlu wmayum?}

]] [m? rw&m;wmAsm} [m'e*vmuqon/]]t'awm t'uae b, vjyevw
vmov? ajmpr;yg t;?}

]]t'talumi;vn; a&muygvrr, ? cPaeygt;? apmapmu pum;twiy qu
ajm&atmi? wluawm ceae&mem; jzwvmawm v, xeom;awu avmiluajmilu
w, ? wa, muq&i olacgi;u 0;xwtpwuciwy; wlu t½taojywyprst;vy
jyly; vr;atmw, ?]b&iri;jrw& {nonawmrsm;ciAs? abbv a½rluawmu bulq
ygw, ciAs? b&iri;jrwu ciAs;wltwu llr½;ay;rm xri;pm;y;u;wnci;ly;
toiapmiulaeygw, ? ½l twel lluuoe [i;cs au;rvciAs} w/ ot'vatmawm
u sewvawu w [m; [m; &, lluw, ?

]]yi v, "g;jyu a'goxuly; a&a&v, v, qwm? 'ge igoluar;llunw, ?
&ib&iu uleawmwlu llr½;ay;rm apmiaew, qwm bmt"yg, vAs} v?

]] igwlu llr½;aqmuwae&mr m two, ci;vrr, vl ajymwm? twcaw cg;
u;atmi xr;&w, ? cg;u;ly;rao&i t½uc&ly; aovrr, ? iguawm 'aumiaw
½uvlr&b;? iguowrm?} w? ouqw, ?

]]t'tcg r, *p'uaajmw, ?]tvylu;bul;pm;pm;vywuileu ociuaoatmi
½uoww, qwm igvurcb;u? t"yg, r&b;? ociawu tvyvyw uleau mi;
awu oabmuw, ? aumi;aumi;rere ar;au;ly; ci;xm;rmy?} w?

]]o|t , | t q u | ZAg; ' ; u v u r c b ; ?] b , o u t v y y i y e ; y e ; v y c i r m v }
w? o u q w , ?] a p m a p m u v , x e a e w a u m i a w v y w m r e w , ? ' a u m i a w v v n
a w ? b , o r c g ; u s ; a t m i t v y v y r a e b ; ? O w & m ; a u s y ? }

]]r , * p ' u r a v [m b ; ?] t v y u O w & m ; a u s v y r , ? v p & i v p o v | c u y a e r ,
q & i a w m b , a w m r v v o o | j z p v m r m r [w b ; } w? o u q w , ?] O y r m ? v , ' x e
w m y q y g a w m ? w a e | x e v | w p [u w m l y ; w , q & i ' a u m i t v y a u m i ; a u m i ; v y w
v q w m o c i u o w , ? w a e u e v | r | [u w m w p 0 u r l y ; c s i b ; q & i ' a u m i c a e l y ?
a o a o c s m c s m r v y b ; q w m o w m y ? i g u a w m b , a w m r a & o m r c b ; ? i g u t v y u c p
w t a u m i ? t v y w c u | o y o y & y & y u s u s e e v y & r a u s e y w a u m i ? i g o o r | a w m
t v y [m v w a , m u t w u | t a u m i ; q ; r w a q y u ? v , a w , m a w u ; E m ; a w
a u m u y o ; E a w p o j z i i g r m & c w a u m i ; w t & m r e o r | t v y a l u m i i g & c w m c n ; y ? }

]] [w v m ; ? t ' g a w t c b , a & m u u e l y v A s } ZAg; ' ; u a i g w , ?] u s y u a w m
v s i w t a u m i a w t v y r v y b p m ; & w t a u m i a w y y e w , v j r i w , ? [a & m u & i
c i A s m ; a o a o c s m c s m a p m i l u n ? u s y w t m ; v ; | r | u 1/2 ; a q m u w a e & m r m t v y v y b l a & m i ;
p m ; c & & i v n ; u s y u x r i ; c s u a & c y v o u o m w a e & m r s ; u a & m u a e w m c i A s m ;
a w l & v r r , ? c i A s m ; w | t v y o y v y c i y g w , q w y * | v a w t w o , w a e & m r m c g ;
u s ; a t m i v y a y a w m ? } q l y ; ' a u m i u w [m ; [m ; & , w , ? }

]] t ' n r m i g a & l a & ; a w a w ; a l u m u l y ; t y r a s m b ; ? t ' g e l p n ; u l ; e m ; r o r o m
w ; a 1/2 l y ; a e w , ? u s e w v a w t m ; v ; t y a s m o m ; w t c e u s r t ' n y x r y i ; t a p m i
w m 0 e u s w * a ' g q u | u , | q v m a t m i r o r o m v n y w a c ; & w , ? ' v u r v u t m & y
" g ; j y w p a , m u y ? y u q t w v l y ; & i v n y i ; y g v ; c r u p l y ; w , v l , q w v q ; v
l l u r ; r s ; ? }

]] o l u y t o m u y a r ; & w , /] * a ' g q ? u i e a w m u a j y m p r ; y g A s m ? a b b v a & m u & i
u i e a w m w l u | r | u 1/2 ; r m t v y v y b l a & m i ; r m v m ; ? }

]]] b m v y r v i a r ; w m v } w ? o u o w x m ; w y p e l j y e a r ; c e ; x w w , ? }

]]] c i A s m ; p 0 ; p m ; l u n a y g A s m ? u i e a w m t o u | i , i , a v ; & a o ; w , ? v l b 0 r m
a e c i a o ; w m a y g ? | r | u 1/2 ; r m a o a t m i v n ; r v y E i b ; ? t 1/2 u t E u c l y ; a w m v n ; r a o E i
b ; ? o c i a u m i ; a u m i ; e a w l E i r , | e n ; v r ; & & i a j y m p r ; y g A s m } v l w ; w ; v l ; v l ; a j y m
a w m ? }

]ou v n; usewoawrlum; atmi w; w; av; yajymw, ?]igajymr, ? ri; uwcgr
 **s*a*smirvywtaumi igu'uray; wtaumi igu'uray; wtaumi rlvajymwm?
 x; pu wu leaps; u t&iq; we; om; ly; t'rma&mi; w, ? ri; rwxm; ? 0, oawvmw
 t cg uleawm t vyryi; ygb; ? ocipwwi; us tpr; uevyay; ygr, | pojzi ow
 0, csi vmatmiajym? t'aps; rm b, or0, rom; &iawm aemu aetwcx r; & rmy? aey
 us usrm wpaeuevy&rm t bu; t us, | yiye; w t vy} w?

] t'aemu oxu om; w, ? igv n; ojyiaE; aE; rmvly; ||u, | uav; awarm l u n
 &i; e| t vyqwtallumi; u aw; aerw, ? r, *p' u t vy [mo& taumi; q; rw
 aqjzpw, v|qcw, ? igtwuaum oen; wrjzpEib; vm; ? tcawlt q q tE&m,
 u vwajrmuatmi u, wiEir, q&iawm t vy [m igrwaqaumi; jzprm rc; yay?

] r, *p' | E; vmw t cseuawm iglum; xm; w owi; aumi; u w; w; ajm jyv l u
 w, ? wEpa, mu v; twu | ar| m v i c s u a & m i j c n a v; a& a& oe; vmw oabmy?
 ab b v q u | w q u l y; we; p c w u l u & w, ? re; v y i a v m u r m || r u 1/2; e m; a& m u v m l l u
 w, ? t' r m t v y v y a e & o a w u t a w m a 0; a 0; u w n; u y w p j r i a e & l y? y 1/2 u q w
 t r n; a v; a w u s a e w m y? we; p l y; a w m || r u 1/2; u; a y: w v y v y w u o m; v u j y e q i;
 v m v u? t e m; a& m u v m a w m a l u m u v n; a l u m u p & m t v t l o p & m? t v y v y a e l u w m
 v a x m i a y g i; r s m; p m y? w c s l u u s l; w; w q r m? w c s l u u 1/2 l a w e, l y; t w 1/2 u a e l u w, ?
 t r s m; q; u a w m t w c a w u a w m i; u; a w e l x r; l y; || r u 1/2; a y: x u u y e; & q & m a w q
 o, y a y; a e & w, ? w u & w v r; u v n; r w r w l u y; } }

« r w c s u / / a b b v a & || r u a w m a [m i; \ a u s m l u m; v a o m || r u & ; w w i; u; r s m; ?
 Arneawmrsm; ? 0, smOysrsm; ? w; ajrmi; u; rsm; rm ulew \ v y t m; z i w n a q m u
 c j c i; j z p o n / u l e r s m; r m t " u t m; z i l p p o l y e; r s m; j z p l y; ? u e y * l v t r s m; t j y m; r m
 a b b v E i t e; w c i || r u 1/2 m r s m; r a & m i; p m; c & o r s m; j z p \ / a i; t x w i t c s l r m & m Z 0 w
 r i t w u t j y p ' P a y; o n t a e j z i u l e t j z p a v v w i a & m i; c & c & o r s m; j z p l u l y; ? t c s l u
 r m r a u; w i f u l e j z p l u o r s m; j z p o n / x a c w a b b v a ' o w i a i a c s; i m; o n t c g
 o r [w O y a ' a l u m i; E i p y v 0; o n t c s l u p r s m; w m O e, & o n t c g u r r u l, w i u
 a o m a i; ? o m; o r; Z e; r, m; p o n w u a o m a i; ? t a y g i o a b m x m; l u o n t a v & & m
 a y; & e w m O e r a u s y e y g u x t a y g i x m; c & o r m u l e t j z p a & m i; p m; c & a v & a y o n / »

] t v y v y & m r m a E; a u; a e w v a w u | u; l u y o a w u q l u q l u w, ? t p
 t w e; v u | q i; w u a e w t x r m o r s m; e l t w a w m u a v | m u v u a e E i r? a b; b u e n;
 e n; , i 1/2 l x u v m & i || u m y w e l v r; 1/2 u w, ? t m; j y w l y; b, v r r w w E i a w m w w c s l u
 v a w v n; a w m i; u; a w x r; & i; a c v u s o m; w m j r i & w, ? t' g r l; q & i || u m y w e

emem½uly; xci;w, ? wtm;vr½uaewlum;u xrvmEiwwq&iawm ab;uwe;
z,xm;vuwm;? oibmomwv;v;wvrvrel aemuq; touxuwtxaayawm?
aemuusr tuev; o&P*rwibmrwie paygi;ly;jriyrmy? alumup&maumi;vw
t'jriui;uunly; igausmr;om;w, ? uleap;rmca&mi;wtcse? ociaumi;aumi;
qt0,rc&&i igvn; 'ulurmr&; lu&awmrnu;?

]]*a'gqajmwtwiy? llrllwgc;βu;xu jzw0ivmly;waemu' wlu uleaxmi
uyw, ? t'rmwponoyly; aemuaereu;awm ap;uac:vmly; Em;lcv [mr&;awx
rm xn'xm;w, ? t'rmusewvawu ta&mi;c∓v/ wa, muewa, mu' w;a0
y;uyly;aeluw, ? ulexe;awu llumywe½uly; [aumi;xupr;? 'aumixpr;qr
xuv m xvmuw, ? r, *p'e' igeluw witem;a&muvmwv pum;vr;ajmv&
wvreo;lu vr;ly;ajmaeluw, ?

]]ueueonu b&itapmiwyuppm;aw ac:vmw, ? ly;awm witypxu
yiv, 'lg;jyua½;xwly; oajcusi;awcww, ? ou½e;&i;qecwvyawm ½uluEu
luw, ? oluac:om;awm wlvn; tawmβu; pwrcr;romjzply; use&pluw, ?

]]r, *'uawm wrllumci wpa, muwpujzpawmr, qly; pwraumi;b;?
0, oaw te;tem;rmr&wtcgwi; igu tvyβu;pm;vyb'talumi; tvy[m aemi
wael igtwu' tβu;tus, tuskjylvrr, qwtalumi;aw wwwwwajymaew, ?
jwcβuwawu tvyu're;luw,u? &eov oabmxm;luw, ? treu rwaqv
oavmxm;wm aumi;w, ? tvyucspwm omaumi;w, ? yiye;w, qly; rnn;e?
pwrysue? ul,aqmu'vuwtrβu; vvyycr;cr;em;em;q&i wiβu;awwe;βu;aw
av;av;vv xr;&y;&wmaw t*awpyba&u [ita0;βu;u o, &wmaw [m ajmy
avmup&m 'uawr [wawmb;? t'awm ri;ociwpa, mu&r, q&i t'oci
twu' tvyu tpr;ueβu;pm;ly;vyyg? t'gigu uway;? ri;tvyvywm rc;
rr;b; totwrwryb;q&ivn; upr&b;? t'gta&rpue? ta&βu;wm u,vy
wtvyaumi;by? ususe vyvluw tvywc[m vyou wen;r [wwen;
aumi;u&;jylw, ? oluyly; t&ntci;jyn0w vwa, muvn; jzpm;apw, ?

]]ot'vawajymaewe; u, v;u, zexm;xm;el vβu;wa, mu' a&muvm
w, ? v,orm;re; oomwyr&;? ou wuxn'xm;wlcem; a&muvmly; ci;Em;
llun'ov apappypylunw, ? r, *p'u v, ,mtajctae puy&;o;Etajctae
awar;w, ? 'uleu puy&;a&;u pwv0ipm;w, ? uir;v uir;usi&w, qly;
v,orm;βu; oabmusom;atmi pn;½;wmaygav? wu, vn; oabmusom;ygw, ?
olu0,rvl a½;vluw, ? ap;awm ueueonqrm tiuwte, ppao;w, ? ly;

awmr o0w½atmuu yuqtw azmi;azmi;u;xwly; ai&i;ay,w,? t'aemu
r,*p'vn; ocitoppupuaemu ygom;awmwmy?

]]t'reuyi; aemuxy uleen;en;y a&mi;&w,? re;wnavmuuawm
*a'gqu iguw;w;vmajmw,? uleueonu ta&mi;t0,raumi;v pwuae
w,? aemuwaeltx qua&mi;rmr[wb;? naeapmi;wtx a&mirxuy useaw
uleawu b&it0,awmawvuxy &wap;el a&mi;xnvrr,w? igvn; tlu;
tus, xwvelom;w,? utm;avmpm t'tcsermy v00wpa,muvmw,? pw
oabm aumi;r,yrsl;? ouwitem;vmly; 'txrm rezworm; wpa,muwav
rygb;vm;v ar;w,?

]]'geigvn; oltem;uyly;ajymw,?]ociu u,wireaumi;aumi;zwww
aewmy? rwwwwwwzwr,vrsl; bmv&rmv? uleawmv tvyaumi;w v
wa,muacly; oijyay;vu&i ocipwwi;u&rmayg? ocijriwtwi; uleawm
usr;rmw,? touvn;i,ao;w,? tvyuvn; tirwepw0ipm;w,? uleawm
uom0,om;yg? ocipy;ym;Opm w;wuatmi uleawm tpr;ue bu;pm;ay,ygr,?
qawm 'vuoaumusm;ly; ueonei pum;ajymw,? wlu0,vmw ueonu
wavsmuv; igu aoaocsmcawmi *½pullunwmr[wb;? tcuawmr igusr;rm
wm? tm;ceAv&wm? oaEaumi;wm? [m igt&ntcsi;aw rr;aevuwm? igcrsm
Em;y;rmca&mi;c&w Em;acsmEm;vwpaumitwi;y? aemuq;awm ta&mi;t0,wn
om;luw,? ocitopaemu vuvm&wtcse igpwxrm u,uu, abbvrm
utaumi;q;y*lvvawmi atmuarrew,?

]]oltra&muom;awmvn; igtawmoabmuw,? igoci ememae(')u igu
aumuqrm bmvap trebuwyuwen;oiay,w,? ly;awm rezbu;r;ar;y r;o;y?
ym;&nuwtwu Er;buwawm b,vrwatmbuw&w, pojzi tuev; oijy
ay,w,? opyg;awxm;wwxrm ig uyy;wpvp;ety&w,? trazmvw ulebu;
q0ypw;u oltyawigunv oabmuw,? iguaumi;aumi; au;w,? igar
vicw ociaumi;aumi;&b? oltwu web;&atmi tvyvyay;b? t'ur
wqi uleb0uvwajrmatmi qubu;pm;bqw tcita&vr;pu wu,awu&
lyayg?

]]igu ememae(')u *sEen;? aygirezwen;awyg oiay;blajmw,? igv v
ciici&re;oawm ouvn; Or;ajrmu0r;om oiay,ygw,? aygireaumi;aumi;zw
wwawm ym;&nuwvyen;yg oici;w,? wjzn;jzn;el tpyvwvmw,? igu

v x m; v l & w t c g o c i u o t v y o u o m a w m o y 0 r; o m w, ? ' g a y r, | q 0 y p w; u
a w m a c g i; c g w, ?] o c i t v y o y t m; a e w m r a u m i; b; } w?

] i g u a w m ' t c e [m i g t w u' u, | u u, | j y e a ½; E i a t m i B u; p m; 0 i a i & m b l
t a u m i; q; t c e y v j r i w, ? y r e r e z w w t v y u r e; w n a v m u q & i l y; o m; w, ?
t ' a w m a e l v, y i; r m i g b m o m w p c c l u p n l y; a w m v y r, ? t ' u t j r w t p e; & r, |
q & i l e m e m a e (') u i g u v n; a 0 p e n; e n; a y; r m y v l i g a w; r w, ? b m v y & i a u m i; r
v p 0; p m; w t c g u s a w m y m; & n u w y x y v y r, ? l y; a w m u, w i a v l m u a & m i; r, v l
t l u & w, ?

t ' u p e m e m a e (') u w i j y w, ?] o c i u l e a w m z t w u r e z w l y; v l a e l v n y i;
t m; a e w t c e r m a e m u x y t v y w p c v y c i w, ? t ' u t j r w t p e; & i l u l e a w m u
v n; o; b l p b l e n; e n; a y; y g v m; } q a w m?

]] a t; a u m i; w, ? i g o a b m w w, } } w? t ' g e l i g y m; & n u w v y l y; u, w i
v n a & m i; r, | t p t p 0 a j m i y a w m o o a b m u s w, ?] ' v i v y r, | u m) w?] w p c E p j y m; E e;
a & m i; ? w p 0 u u t i; a y g u m? * s l b; y m; & n b; x i; b; ? u s e w w p 0 u u t j r w a y g?
t ' g u l r i; e l i g w p a, m u w p 0 u c; , r, ? } q a w m i g t & r; 0 r; o m o m; w, ? o u i g
t w u t a w m & u & u a & m a & m a y; x n; w m u; ? r e l a & m i; l y; & i l a & m i; & a i & a v; y w p y i g
& r, ?

] t ' n i g r e a & m i; b l v i y e; u; w p c v y w, ? e m e m a e (') u i g o y o y & y
0 w E i b l o 0 w ½ a [m i; u; w p x n a y; w, ? q 0 y p w; u a y g u l y a e w m a w z m a x; l y;
a v l m z w a y; w, ?

] a e m u w a e l u s a w m y m; & n u w v y w t c g z r m a z m u o n a w a y; b l t j y i u l,
w i a & m i; b l t w u y g y v y w, ? r e l a w u y m; & n e l o i; o i; a r; a r; t ñ a & m i a v; ?
v i y e; x r m x n i x m; w m j r i & w m e l p m; c s i p & m? t ' g v r; x a v l m u a t m l y; a & m i; a w m b,
o r r 0, l l u b; u? i g p w ' g w u s o m; w, ? ' g a y r, | r w w E i b; ? v y r r a w m q u a & m i;
& a w m r m y q l y; a v l m u v n w t c g w j z n; j z n; a e l v n y i; a & m u v m a w m [w a, m u
o n w a, m u 0, v m l l u w, ? t ' t c e u s r v a w u A u q m l l u w m u; ? i g p x u w
t c e u o y a p m a e w m? r e l p m; c s e u s a w m b, a v m u r l l u n l u m r a & m i; & y g b; ? v i y e;
w c v; a j y m i o m; w m y?

] e m e m a e (') u o a b m u s w, ? i g u v n; a j y m x m; w t w i y a 0 p a y; w, ? u, y i
a i a v; p u i & a w m i g t & r; 0 r; o m w m? r, * p ' a j y m w p u m; i g a j y; o w & w, ? o c i q w m

tvyvywuieu oabmusplyqwpum;? oajymwm oyrewmyv| igawrw,?
t'n Or;omve;v| igaumi;aumi;awmi rtyEib;? 'Ee;twi; yuq&om;i
wEprm b ,avmu&r ,? b ,EpEpum&i igu , ig jyea½;Eir , qwmaw txyxy
jyewullu naerw ,?

]jaep0 relviye;exu&i; u , qu rere0 ,pm;w azmuonawel ouir
vmw ,? t'txrm ri;t b; tm&w*vmvn; wpa ,mutygt0iy? ou aumaZm
ueonu? trayguapvnly; tr&irawqa&mi;&w ,? ou wlrllv;tEvnwmy?
aumaZmaw tjyntarmuwixm;w jrn;waumiyyw ,? t'jrn;uxe;b| vrn;
ulewa ,muygw ,? ou igqure0 ,&i oltwuEpc oluetwuEpc 0 ,av&
w ,? 0 ,ly;xurom;b;? repm;&i;igel pum;pjrn ajymaewww ,?

]wpael;uawm ri;t b;u igu wpourarEiw pum;wce;ajymw ,?]ri;
vywre igu|uw ,u? 'gayr ,| igy|u|uwm ri;'tvyu wav;wpm; web;
xm;ly; vyaewmyu? 'pw"gwallumi ri;[mwpael t|u;tus ,atmijriEiw ,} w?

]ri;uawm em;vnEirmr[wb; [m'e? t'v|tm;ay;vluw pum;wpce;[m
lrllb;u;jy|u;wc&t v ,rm uletjzpel wu ,wn;½e;ueae&w vi ,wa ,mutwu
b ,avmutmwup&m jzpr , qwm?

]ig|u|;pm;ly; tvyvyw ,? wvxuwv igtwxrm yuqaw rsm;vmw ,?
cg;ywrmcswxm;w yuqtw wpaewjcm; av;vwmwu oae&wm oyt&om&w ,?
r ,*p'ajymcov| tvyu iguunapmia&muw ig& taumi;q;rwaq jzpvmaely
ayg? 'gayr ,| igaymaewt cerm q0ypw;uawm p; &rallumi|uaew ,?

]]eio ci[m avmi;upm;0i;awcsn; om;om;aew ,? igoypywmy} v|
ou qwww ,?

]wael;uawm igrwaq|u; r ,*p'u| vr;rmom;awllw ,? ojriawm igt&r;
Or;omom;w ,? ou jrn;o;aumirm [i;o;[i;½uaw tjyntarmuwily; ap;
uom;aew ,?]igawm tajtae oyaumi;aew ,u} w? ouajymw ,?]igociu
igtvyaumi;v| oyoabmuw ,? tcigu tvyluyce|xm;w ,? ri;jriwtwi;
ap;a&mi;wupv iguy ,| ,llunllunv|xm;w ,? igrom;pv vr;ac:xm;ly? tvy
uigu| 't'u|u;x;u u ,xwaelyu? wael;u&i u| ,uul ,jyea½;ly; vwvyo
b0el u ,yipuci; y|;ci;el aeEiawmr ,u?} v| tm;wuoa&m oajymom;w ,?

]]r,*p'u o&nre;csue t m;wuaeo v igv n; igtvyei g [waewm
ayg? 'gayr, igociememae(')u tajctaeraumi;b;u? wjzn;xuwpjzn; ou
igrela&mi;ly; jjevrmuy ar[mar]mvnw,? iga&muvm&i yuqaw a&wu a0pc
ly;vpwmy? igu v n; ri;aps;uucslgt;? cxu yrm;rm;&atmi vypr;yg t;e tlr
wuwe;w,?

]]igrela&mi;xuwtcg llr1/2;u;aqmuwae&mawqv n; rlumcP a&muav&
w,? t'ae&rm tvyvyaew vawjri&wmawm pwr;sr;omp&maygum? 'gayr, |
tvyluyawu rer;rm;rm;0,av&awm ow/qom;om;a&mi;&w,? waerm ZAg;'u
awmi;xtwcxnb| we;pwa&rm om;awll&w,? vuyecsl;ly; cg;u v n; ui;
aely? ausmue;rmv n; llumywet 1/2ucx m;&w t 1/2;&maw xyaw,? igoem;om;
wmei rewcpr;blay;w,? tpmiwaew w&pmewaumi vy reutir;r& lrlcsw,?
ollunly; igvelom;wmei reAe;wpcv; vrp m;ci tjrevpajyc&w,?

]]t'vae&i; waerm t m&w*vmu iguar;w,?]ri;bmalumi 'avmu
awmi tvyul;pm;ae&wmv} w? ri;ar;war;ce;av? rrrw,rv m;? t'ttwi;
wxywn; ri;t b;ar;wm? igv n;r,*p'u igu tvytalumi; b,|vawajmijyc
w,qwm&,? avmavmq,rmv n; oajymwtwi; tvy[m igtwu taumi;q;
rwaqjzpaew,qwmaw igajymjyvuw,? igyuqtwxu '*g;jym;awv n; *P
,pmey olul xwjyvuw,? waelu&i igu,ig jye0,Eiatmi paqmi;awv
talumi;ayg?

]]]vwvyom;ly;&i ri;bmquvyrv} w? ouar;w,?

]]]ueonvyr, |pwu;xm;wmy} iguajzw,?

]]t'tcerm ouigu v00ucsuwc ajymjyw,? t'ttctetx igv;0r&yrc
w upwc?]igv n;y ulewa,muqwm ri;rob;r[wvm;? igu igocie tvy
pywvyaewm} w?

]]tb? 'pum;'wi&yAsm? uleawmrlum;Eib;}} 1/2ww&u [m'e*vmu avo
rmrmEiajymvuon/]]ouour uleawmtb;u| oumcwmy? tb;[m uier[w
b;Aq] olrsv;aw a'goa&mi awmuvm on/

&m/2em'gu wnw nllrlyi/]]igolul wu,av;pm;ygw,? olv n;wcueu
ullurmraumi;v| t'vjzpc&wm? 'gayr, | t'b0uae 'rwpuyll& llrllrllz
wp0;b0a&muatmi olul, o' jriwiEicw,? t'ttwu igav;pm;wm? ri;v ri;

t b;&ajr;y? olvZowr&; r&b;vm;? a,mu&sm;aumi;qwm vuawlb0u&iqi&&
w,? tjzpreu vucEipr;&&w,? u,|uu|,|vrnmz;u,|ly; ri;aervm;?}}

[m'e*vmu jri;ay:rm cyrrwrwxiv uon/ clywn;xm;&onavojzi
ojyeajymon/

]ueawmt b;u wlrllv;w½m v;c&pluw, A/ oaqmi½ucw y&[wvyie;
awqwm a&wu vlawmi rueEib;? 'rwpuyrm tiwab;u;quawm oyulq
awe t*po m;ly; *slaw0,w,? oluvm;twwē;u;ey 'gawo,vmly; wlrllv;
avlmua0wm? tcawm t bu ueawmt b;[m abbvrm ulejpzcwvwa,mu?
v&mr0i vwe;rapw vwa,mu v| ajymaew,?}}

]rew,? abbvrm uiewa,mu tjzp quae cr,q&iawm ri;ajmov| v
&mr0i vwe;rapw vwa,mu jzpaecrmy? 'gayr,| oZvlve| bu{k;pm;t m;xwly;
'rwpuy& xyq;y*lvlu;wa,mu jzpv mw,? t'vpr;&n x;&w y*lvrlvn;
aemuyi; olb0rm uraumi; tallumi;rvqwmr&; rlu&atmi ewb&;awu
apmia&muluwm? olu| c;ajrmu*Pwiluwm?}}

[m'epum;u wejye ajzlum;ly;onaemu &m½em'gu oEi| tm&w*v mw|
tallumi; quíajymon/

]ov n;uiewa,muyqwm zi[ly;waemu tm&wu o[m uieb0uvw
ajrmucipw b,avmu xuoeji;jycw,qwm iguajymjyw,? t'twu| oai
aw&mc paqmi;cw,? tcq&i u,|uu|,|jyea½;Eiavmuwtwi;twmt x| olm
praely? 'gayr,| wu,q;jzw&r,t cerm cwcwzjzpaew,? avmavmq,rm
ta&mi;t0,awu t&iavmuraumi;awm ocit&yatmuu xuv mly;waemurm
'ua&murm oallumaeaw,?

]igu vn; t'gt"yg,r&wtallumi; oluzajymw,? jciAsm;ociu quly;
rcraeeawm? vwvywv wpa,mu& pw"gwrs;| tjynt0ar;pr;yg? voppwope
|u{k;pm;ly; atnijriatmi vyaygA? ciAsm;bmvy ci ov t&iq;p0;pm;? t'&nre;
c:uaemu u 0&,vuEi&i| ciAsm;v&m&rm y} v? igt'vajymawm oen;en;&u
om;w,? oowen;ae w,qwm vn; olbmom aumi;aumi;jriom;w,? ig'vajym
wtwu aus;Z;wiwtallumi;ajymly; xuom;w,?

«rwc u/ / a&acwabbvü ufersm;Eiywowon "av x;prsm; Oya'pn;ur;
rsm; tao;pw wwus&ly; pi;twi vn; wi;wi;usyuy viuemlu& \ / oaom

ai;"avpn;ur;rm , ae vrm; t b l r supvnp&mjzpon/ Oyrm-uiew0;on
u, yi"eOpmrm; yiqiEilu \ / oüol u, yiue&Ei \ / xuieu olociu
yiqicir&acs uersm;on' uier [worrm;Ei vn; traxmijy/Eilu \ / vwvy
aom(uier [waom) re;ron' rnoEi traxmijy/onjzpap ai;r ar;zm;ow/on
vwvyorrm;jzplu \ / abbvü ueonap;on' trsm;tjym;yi uersm;jzpluon/
tawrmrm;rm ocirsm;Ei vyie;pyw vyuiaeorrm;jzply;? oltwi;twmEio
cir;omorrm; jzplu \ /

]wpae iglrllwgcg; bua&muawm t'rmvawtrsm;ü; pa0;aewm om;awl&
w, ? e;&m vwa, muar;lu nawm? ciAsm; rllum;b;vm;? ulewa, muu b&itapmi
ppon' wa, muuowly;xuajy;wm jyezr;rxm;vl trppaq;ly; ao'P trecxm;
w, ? raorcsi; bur½uly;p&irm? &ib&iu, wi vmlunr, w} vl ouajymw, ?

]tuS;om;u um;piwiwae&mem;rm vawüuwüuww;aew, ? reAe;armu
rmp;vl igt'em;rom;y te;rm&w aqmu vup llr½;ay: wullunw, ? igt'rm
aeAclw(')eu Zmb&iü;u uaumi;be;aumi; zjrici&w, ? b&iü;u a½ye;cs
jri;&xm;ü;p;ly; <ucvwmw? taqmita, mi tcr;tem;qwmu ajymraee? a½&mi
aia&mi uwyga&iaw zwzwawmuawmy? t'avmuü;us, cr;em;wmrsl; igwcg
rrjriz;b;?

]burwu, ½uawm igae&murjri&awmb;? 'gayr, | tuS;om;& atmoaw
awm llum;ae&w, ? yxrawm igpwxrm b&iri;jrwv be;usuoa&ejynply;
pw"gwvn;jriirm;w y*lvü;wpa, mu [m 'v&upulur;lu llwt vywculun
Ei jriEiygrvm; atmuarw, ? 'gayr, | ou '½ci;ullunly; o'aemu vvaemu
ygawel &, &, armarm aemuajymiajymqaewmvr;jri&awm atm- oul, wiu
&upulur;lu lwoyguvm;qwm ig oabmayguvluw, ? 'gallumi vn; 'llr½;ü;
wnaqmuwuprm aus;uleawul rñmrwm ñi;qci;apaewmu; vlvn; wqu
wn; aw;rvuw, ?

]tuS;om;aoawm oltavmi;u wiwwirm lü;wacsmi;el aZmux;wxm;
cw, ? tm;v;twu l eremjxm;woabmy? vy&wow tawmav;usom;awmr ig
tem;uyllunw, ? tuS;om;&&ibwrwm arEpaumi vraewywy aq;rialumix;
xm;wmjriawmr [m yiv, "g;jyygvm;vl igovlu&w, ?

]aemuwpüur t m&w*vmelawlawm ou v;0ajymi;vaely? t&r;wuwu
<u<uel iguEwquw, ? ja[? ri;taygi;toi; uier [wawmb;u? vwvyo

wa , muijzpo m;ly? ri;ajmwpum;awrm wec;E'yg' ygw , u? tcq&i ta&mi;je
wu aely? tjrww w;vmaelyaygum? igre;ru t&r;aymaew , ? o v n ;vwvyo
wa , m u y g y ? i g o c i & w r u ? o u a w m w l r l l w 1/2 m o m ; c s i w q E & w , ? i g w c s e u u l e
jzpcb;w , qwm b , orroEir , opr; & y 1/2 maygum? uav;awrsuEm ri , atmi
vlygy? tcawm ig& taumi;q;rwaq [m t v y y u ? t v y u y i g u l u l e b 0 u v w
atmi u , w i c l y ; l y ? t c q u l y ; i g u l v y & n u i & n w u a t m i u , u u l , , l u n
p w x u o e a t m i t m ; a y ; u n a e q y } w ?

] o a j c t a e l l u m ; & a w m i g v n ; t & r ; 0 r ; o m o m ; w , ? t r e a w m o u y i g u l t l r
t m ; a y ; u n a e w m ? } u l ; p m ; b l t l r w u w e ; a e w m ? o , l l u n p w e n ; a e w t c s e i g a j y m
v u w t m ; a y ; p u m ; a 0 z e p u m ; w c e ; u o l u v r ; r e a v (m u i j z p a t m i w p p w w p y i ;
t a x m u t u a y ; v u E i w , q w m l l u m ; & a w m i g o l u l a u s ; Z ; w e j y e v u & o v y g y /

] ' v e l w n a e r m a w m q 0 y p w ; u t a w m b u ; p w r c r ; r o m j z p a e w t r t & m e
a & m u v m w , ? j e i o c i a w m ' u a & m u a w m r m y ? t c j y ó e m a y : a e l y ? t & i v a w u w n ;
u a v m i ; u p m ; 0 i ; r m o y u q t r s m ; } u ; 1/2 ; 1/2 ; a e w m ? v , l o r m ; u v n ; p y g ; b ; r a y ; E i
b ; ? a i w ; a c ; o r m ; u v n ; w j y m ; r j y e r q y E i b ; ? t c ' v a w t m ; v ; p w w a e l u l y ?
b , o u r r q i ; E i l l u a w m b ; } v l o u q w , ?

] o l r u j y p e l o c & r , l u p u l e a w m w l o m ; y a e v l b m t " y g , & r v ? u l e a w m w l u
t y x e ; o r r [w w m } v l i g u r p 0 ; r p m ; j y e a j y m w , /

]] [t 1/2 ; ? e i ' a v m u a w m i l e m ; r v n b ; v m ; } w ? q 0 y p w ; u i g u l u 1/2 e m a ' g
a o m e a j y m w , ?] o c i u a i a c ; a w m e i l u t a y g i x m ; l y ; a c ; w m } y i q i c i v w r w u
a i w ; a c ; o r m ; v u t y x m ; & w , ? a u ; r q y E i & i a i & i u e i u o r ; l y ; a & m i ; p m ; c i &
w , ? i g a w m b m v y & r e ; a w m i r o a w m b ; ? o c i [m v a u m i ; y g ? b m a l u m i r s m ; ' v
a w j z p v m & o v r o b ; } w ?

] q 0 y p w a j y m w m t m ; v ; t r e c n ; y ? a e m u a e l r e u i g r e z w a e w e ; y a i a c ;
o r m ; a & m u v m w , ? o e l t w q m q q w v w a , m u y g v m w , ? ' v u i g u t u c w
l l u n l y ; ' a u m i a v m u q & i j z p w , w ?

] a i a c ; o r m ; u i g o c i t j y i u j y e a & m u w t x a w m i r a p m i b ; ? q 0 y p w u o m
i g u o r ; o m ; w t a l u m i ; a j m v u b l r m c w , ? i g v n ; r e l a w m i l y ; a t m i r z w & b ;
u , a y : u t 0 w e l i v l u c & w , ? c g ; r m a w m i g p x m ; w y u q x w u a v ; w v s u a y g ?

]]igar[mvicsuav;[m avqiEmarmi;rwopyi v | tjrpygruseatmiEwly;
viypcvu&w,? avmi;upm;0i;elbm vb, malumi igb0 'w, t'ur y;up;&jye
wmy?

]]qmqqwvu w;wwrmausmausme? tajymtqttrt&m llur;wr;w,? llrllx
jzwly;ac:vmwe; vr;rm iguolu ig ememae(') twu b,avmutvyvyay;w
talumi; olqrmvn; tvm;wvyay;Eiwtalumi; ajymjyw,? 'gayr, | olqu
jyexuvmw pum;alumil ig pw"gwusom;w,?

]]t'v tvyrsl;aw igpwr0ipm;b;u? igocivn;rllub;? &ib&iu ol
ul w;ajrmi;lu;azmuwae&mrm wpwwyi;0iygbl wmoay;xm;w,? iguvwly;
ci;wociuvn;]qm? aemu xyuleaw0, um? llul;pm;vy? t vyjrejreiywyap?
w? vl,rvm;u? 'avmu lu;wtvy jrejreiywci v&rvm;? ou to vlqw,?

]]'w;ajrmi;lu;u ouEm&acgiacgirm w/w;&wm? opyiwyir&b;? wpcslae
&mrm jcywao;ao; wcvav&wm? aeqwm yjcpawmuawemy? pnyi;xua&awmi
yve;vl raomuEib;? ri;supx jria,milun? uletvyorm;awwe;ply; w;
vupajrmi;lu;xqi;? ajrlu;aw awmi;eltjynxn? ajrmiEwcr; qi;vr;wuvr;
twi;xr;wu? ly;awmjyeqi;? ly;&iyewu? reuaexuu ae0itx? tpmal;
awm Oupmau;wcurs;el xnau;wm? Ouawvy tm;v;plylw;a0ly; pm;&wm?
wltwuwr&b;? ci;tybl aumu½;awmir&b;? t'g w;ajrmi;t vype;u a&mu
om;wtcserm igawl&wt aetxm;? t'a&muly;waemu igyuqt wul rwrwom;
om; wae&mrm wi;w;ly;jrlyw,? pwxrmawm igyuqav; igjyerw;Eiyyt;rvm;
vlvn; aw;rw,?

]]tpyi;rmawm w;ajrmi;tvyu v n; igpw&n&n Z&&vyygao;w,? 'gay
r, | vclly;lumvmawm pw"gwusci vmw,? vu v n;tm;en;vmlly; yve;vljzp
uEm&tzsm;u igul,x0ivmw,? cwi;yuly; bmrpm;csi raomucijzpv mw,?
nq&i b, nmv;vrell wnv;rtyEib;? rtyEiav ul, b0tjzpq;yawaw;ly;
pwnpavy?

]]pwnpnpe av[muaw;&i; ZAg;'ajymwpum;awvn; jyellum;rw,? tvy
cixrm 0;usl;atmi emvrxEiatmi qi;&'ucr, tpm; wwEiorl cuyaer,
qwt, tq? 'gayr, | ZAg;'el aemuq;awlqc&yu jyejria, miawm olvr;p0
vn; wu, wr;reyvb;qwm p0;pm;rjyew,?

]]'vy yiv , "g;jy& oaou , aoccr , qw pw"gwelvn; 'tuytwn;
rsl;u atmiatmijiriri xuEirmr [wb;qwm o& ao;o&&cEmu , ul rsupx
jyejririwi; ow&w , ?

]]zpEiac:t&q; [m r , *p'&vr;pOy? aemuq;tur oeawlcylu igjriae
w , ? tvyvyve;vl olvuawrm tom;rmwuaew , ? 'gayr , | o&ix aygy;
½ive;aw , ? orsuEmrm pwcrr;omr vuPmaw jriae&w , ? olt , tqom
treq; taumi;q;yvl igoabmayguw , ?

]]'gayr , vn; b0irusp&m tallumi;awawm&aw , ? igvn;r , *p'avmu
tvyvpxu oewmy? wu , vywae&rm oawmiguirrmr [wb;? 'gayr , | t'
avmuvywllum;u igbmallumi ratmijiri&ov? cr;omocel bmallumi 'avmua0;
ae&wmv? r , *p'pwcrr;omaewm [m tvyallumiouour [w&vm;? ewb&m;
awu , wiu oltwu atmijiriraw aym½ip&mtaetxm;aw wriwum zew;ay;
aevlvn;? iguawm atmijirirr& cr;omocvn;r&b wouvv; tvyawomu&;
vy&i; wb0ue&awrmvm;? 'vaw avlmuaw;rw , ? 'jyóemaw b , olar;&
re;vn;ro? wa , muwn; acgi;x csmvywvnaew , ?

]]aemu &uaygi;tawmrsm;rm; llumly;wwae jyóemawvn; tajzr&Eiao;?
a&quly; cEi&nvr&awmb;vl xi&wtcersl;rm qmquguittac:vww , ? igu
abbvjyeac:rvl igociqu vwa , mu vvvuw , w? yuqtwu jyew;ly;
ayawpwyjaew tOwtpm;ey igjyevuc&w , ?

]]vr;c&wpavlmuv; acgi;xrm taw;rewi;u tlu;tus , araEmuvlu
ygvnw , ? iguavmavmq , | qyt;xu qxwvully? 'gayr , | at;cr;om , mw
ae&mua&murvm; t;atmur;zx usom;avrvm;? igb , vr bulwiwuqvlr&Ei
b;? 'uawcn; quwulluc&orl tq;buuy tm½a&muaew , ? igtwu jyp
'Paw [m rly;p;Eiawmb;vm;? aemu xyb , v'u' b , vlulurmq;rsl;aw ig&i
qi&O;rmvqwm awy aw;yaerw , ?

]]igoci& trllcOe;x tOirm tm&w*vmu rarlmvib bm;ueawlvlu&awm
igtlu;tus , | ttm;oiom;w , ? iguvm;tway:uqi;b olvuur;ay;w , ? ly;
awm Epaygi;rm;pm ulumaew ntpuwa , mu jyeawl&ovl aylzuEwquw , ?

]]ocia [mi;truae oeltwxuvmawm igu olaemuu ulewa , muv
½½u&u&;u&; vlurvlyw , ? ouvurcb;? ou igyc;uzuly;ajmw , ?]igri;u

v u&mwm ae&mawEaely? aem u q; v u a v {mawmr v| vyaew t cse q0ypw; eaw
w, ? q0yq w; u aiw; ac; or m; emr n a j m j y w, ? aiw; ac; or m; q u a e ri; u a c:
om; w q m q & o c i u e y i & i o a x; u; q a & m u w, ? i g v c i r e; o a w m ' t b; u; u
r w & a p; u i w, ? v e v e u u u; u a w m i; w m? ' g a y r, | i g a y; v u w, ? r i u o
a w m i; o r { x u' y w e y g w, ? i g t c t a j c t a e a & m u w t x a t m i j r i v m w m r i; & t,
t q r i; & v y y u i y a w u i g u t l r v' a q m E; q a y; c v i y?}

] r, * p' & t, t q y g? u l e a w m u, y i r [w y g b; ?} i g u l l u m; j z w a j y m w, ?

]] a t; ? r i; e l r, * p' & t, t q a y g u m? r i; w E p a, m u v; u l i g a u s; Z; w i y g
w, ? u i g w t c ' r w p u y u l o m; l u r, ? t' r m i g e l v u w v y r, | v l v a e w, u? }
w? l y; a w m o u l a e t; ' r m w c & a o; w, ? r i; t c c u c i; v u i i; v w v y o w 0; b 0
a & m u & a p r, } q l y; o 0 w 1/2 x x n v m w t w c u p m c y w c u x w v u w, ? i g u 0, |
v m w p m c s y p m w r; a y g u m? i g u y i q i a l u m i; t a x m u t x m; v u r w a y g? t' p m c y
u o u i a j r m u l y; v r; c i; a u s m u a y: a y g u x n v u w, ? l y; a w m t u s; t y a w u
v; 0 a l u r o m; a t m i a j c a x m u e l t m; & y g; & v u e i; a j c y p v u w, ?

] i g u a w m 0 r; o m v e; v l r s u & n a w m i u s w, ? a b b v r m i g u t a u m i; q; v y
v l v n; a w; r v u w, ?

] t r e a w m r i; j r i w t w i; t v y u l w e b; x m; w p w u i g u l t q; 0 g; q; ' u
w i; x u q, w i o m; w m y? t v y o m v { i i g & t a u m i; q; r w a q j z p a l u m i; t w n j y l
v u w o a b m y? r i; p 0; p m; l u n? u l e a p; w e; r m w e; u v n; i g [m o y t v y v y c i w
u l e w a, m u j z p a l u m i; 0, o a w o a t m i a j m q a l u n m E i v l l r 1/2; a q m u w u l e
t v y p c e; u r a & m u b o a b m a u m i; w o c i q a & m u c w, ? t' o c i q r m & p 0 t v y
u t m; u l; r m e w u v y a e w m j r i w t w u r i; t b; t m & w * v m u o a b m u w, ? t x i
u; w, ? i g u l t & r; c i r i w, ? ' g a l l u m i i g u a p s; u; u; a y; 0, w m? l y; a w m o y g w e m
t j z p t w w w v y b l a c: c w m? }

o p u m; q; a w m [m' e * v m u a r; o n /

] u l e a w m t b; c s r; o m w m a u m t v y a l u m i o u o u y v m; }

] a t; ? [w w, ? o a t m i j r i u; y m; & w w c w n; a o m a o m c s u [m ' g y v l i g j r i
c w, } } & m 1/2 e m' g u q o n /]] r i; t b; [m t v y u l t i r w e c i w, w y * l v? o t v y
l u l; p m; v e; v l e w b & m; a w o l u a u s e y t m; & u w, ? o l u l q v m b o y u m a w a z m a z m
o o c; j r i l l u w, ? i g t' v j r i w, }

]]u!eawm oabmayguygly?}} [m'e*vmu aw;aw;qq qon/]]tb;[m
oytvyvyw,? ol Zvlv&, t'galumi&vmw atmijriraw&,u av;pm;
tm;uswtwu ou rwaqo*[aw trsm;bu; aygi;oi;0e;&vmw,? tvyel
tvy& qvmbawallumi tb;[m 'rwpuyrm *Poaa&y*lvbu;? vtrsm;av;pm;
wy*lvbu; jzpvwm,? tb;eywowly; u!eawmtxiu;c tm;uscwt&mreorl
[m tvyelqupyly; jzpay:vmwmawcsn;y? 'gu u!eawmrjricb;? u!eawmpw
xrm tvyqwm u!eawelomqi w,? igwel bmrrywowb;v xicrw,?}}

]]v om;awtwu b0rm pwc;r;omaym½ip&m en;vr;aw tajrmutrsm;&
w,u?}} &m½em'guqjyeon/]]t' aym½irwrsl;p[m oae&melo web;&ygw,?
'gayr, tvyuawm rrib;u? tvy[m u!eawtwuououjzpraewm igtrsm;
bu;pwc;r;omw,? t'v omjzpa&i tvyuay;w auseytm;&r Or;omlu nE;raw
u igcpm;ci&rm r[wb;? avmu bu;rm igauseyEpouwt&maw trsm;bu;&ygw,?
'gayr, tvyuawm b ,t&mr tpm;rx;Eib;u?}}

&m½em'gEi [m'e*vmw jri;u ,pjzi quvuc&Eivmluon/ abbv\
jriarmuaom llrll½;bu;te; owc;O;uyrluon/ llrll½;bu;\ t&yu cum llrllwgc;O
qol quvr;cluon/ allu;Ogjizijyvyxm;on bu;rm;av;vaom wgc;bu;rm;/ llrll
wgc;Ool owa&mu vli tapmipponrsm;u ysmysov c&O;buqon/ &m½em'g
tm; tlu;tuwO;ym t½taojylluon/ ou abbvrm trsm;av;pm;on llrllr
llrllzwO; r[wwm;/

aemurvuygon Oepnpv ,wi uvm;tww;Ei wynwye;rsm;u
O;aqmium abbvllrllawmvr;rx &m½em'g Oia&muvmcon/

u!eawmtb;v y*lvbu;wa ,mujzpzl tllr&nre;cw m?}} olte;rvuygv m
on [m'e*vmu zi[on/]]gayr, tb;b ,vivpm;rsl;qwm v;0rocb;? tc
tbajmawmr o&w,? ovmaaw u!eawm yav;pm;w,? ytm;usw,? tb;vjzp
atmi bul;pm;cipwaw yxuoevmw,? tbulvn; tcvltb;tallumi;ajmijywm
tbw tb;w& atmijrirvr;pOaw ajmijywm twu u!eawmoyau;Z;wiw,?
'aus;Z;u ausatmiqyEiygrvm;vawmi u!eawmp;&rw,? bmyjzpjzp u!eawm
'aeuply; tb;w tbwlvrr;pOtwi; tpr;ue bu;pm;r,? tcpwiwtcierm
tb;vy vuzOg; ajczOg;el u!eawmpr,? 'vuOw&wemaw Owaumi;pm;vaw
rvb;? 'gaw[m u!eawm&mazxm;wmvn;r[wwl avmavmq, u!eawmel rxlu
web;? u!eawm t"Xmeelv ruunb;?}}

onvajymqum [m'e*vmu olem;EpbuEi vuacsmi;rm qi,ixm;
on ausmuru&wempjc,xm;aom em;ui;rm; vupyrsm;u cwon/ xaemu
jri;u tomZwowum aemuolqwwuily; tawtluirsm;oavmu tajrmtjriBu;
rm;von abbviou,Bu; &m½em'g\ aemur av;pm;½uu;pm vuygcavon/

e*;pum;

a&;acwab blvEipyv0; í

ori;0i a&;lrUawmB u; rsm; xwi abbvavmu vtrsm; t m½u qaqmi
zr;pm;EiaomlrU r&ay/ abbv[qvuvsiyi <u , 0jci; Bu;us , cr;em;jci;
jriui;aw t m½xwi xivmon/ abbvum; &wem a½ ai ausmuoywjr;aw
wu , ayg;u , caom lrUB u;wplrU jzpac;on/

<u , 0aomlrUwlrUqjci;alumi yw0e;usirm pr;paom awmEiawmiEi? a½
wi;aiwi; owiwi;awEi? e*rvuwn;u jynppm yg&vrrn[xip&m&\/
o'aom abbv u xlor[way/ oon' o , Zmw ayg;u , 0or[w/ own&&m
ae&mon' , za&;w;prpeab;& ajcmuao'aomajrjyevijyia' ojzpon/ olrmbm0
awmawmir&/ r;a&rvavmuojzi aumuyo;Ersm; aumi;pm puy;Eijci;r&/ ajrr
w;azmí&Eiaom &wem[ívn; aqmu vya&;twu t o;jyEirn' ausmuusi;ryi
r&/ xjyi abbv on te;0e;usi& lrUjyEiiw t qiajyay o;paelluon
uepn u;oe;a&; vr;rU;wpcay:ü usa&maeonvn;r [w/

lclíajym&v|i abbv on obmOrsuEmomayjici;c&aom llrllr[way/ o
aom abbv on &prp t&i;tjrp uav;r|Eiyi bu;ym;atmi llaqmiEic\ /

pipp abbvum;? pr;&nEi pw"mw&rnq|v|i rn orq t&i;tjrp
en;onjzpap rsm;onjzpap bu;rm;aom &nre;csu bu;rsm; xajrmatmi taumi
txn azmEirnomjzpalumi; jyov|u&on txi&m q; om"uwpcjzpon/
abbvrm&on &m;&m;yg;yg; o,Zmwypn;reor|on tv,wu xw,o;pír&/
vom;\ pr;&nEi vytm;trsm;bu; puxway;r&\ / abbv\ cr;omku,Or
reor|onvn; abbvom;w\ pr;t;m;jzi &&xm;onrsm;cn;jzp\ /

abbvrm obm0&i;jrp Epcom&on/ ajrEia&/ ajron loZm"gw jyn0
\ / olaom r;acgiojzi a&00raomu&/ ,za&w;pjrp xrmu; a&awazmazm
oo&\ / olaom ona&u ,o;b|cu\ / jrpEitvr;a0;av a&iwav/ o;&
rv,aom xobm0 &i;jrpEpcu abbvom;w t jynit0 to;ccon/ abbv
om; qn ajrmi;ti*sie,mrsm;on oacwumvu tx;ce txujrwq; ynm on
rsm; jzpluon/ ow wnaqmuazmuvycon qn wmw r w;ajrmi;rsm;u ,ae
acwvrsm;yi tlóc;u;l;&qjzpon/ onwrw;ajrmi;awjzi ajcnuolaom vijyi
a'ou jrpa&jyn0atmiay;um opyio;Ew yive;a0qmapcon/ abbv qn
ajrmi;pepum; urmori;wav|mu tapmq; ti*sie,mqi&m pr;aqmirw&y jzpc
on/ qna&ay;pepjzi puy;l;jzpxe; atmijrion xir|us,ajymaom ajr,mr;l;
ont&iu urmwi rjrib;c/

utm;avsm pm abbv\ &n vsm;aom;ori;wavsmu typ;caom ri;{u&mZ
wlonvn; t&ntcsi; jyn0orsm;jzpc|uon/ tjcm;wyg;aom llrlljy jyn½mrsm;u
wucuor;yujci; ,i;w\ Opm"ersm;t m; v ,u ,ii jci;rl;u &ze&cgr|om ow
jylvyb;luon/ abbvom;w wucucaom ppy;rsm;on rsm;aomt m;jzi te;
0e;usi llrlljyEiiwEijzpaom ppy;rsm;jzply;? t"urm abbv\ <u ,0vaom "e
Opmu or;yuví wucuvmluorsm;&er umu ,llu&jci;omjzpon/ abbv\
x;cleaom b&i{u&mZw ori;0ixi&m;&jci;on OmPtajrmtjri bu;rm;jci;? w&m;
r|wjci;Ei pr;pr;wr aqmi½uwwjci;w alumiomjzpon/ urmvr;l; wp&mwyg;
w ½u;l;celnm;&aom be;awmtu;jrwq; ri;{u&mZjzpv aom w&m;veqEjzi
wi;wum jynwumu vnv nppx;aevaom &ib&ir;l; abbvwi rnrn&&
r&c/

,ctcgüum; abbv on llrllub u;jy;u;wctjzp rwn&awm/ abbvu
Epaygi;axmicatmi wnaqmu jci; xe;or;jyljyici;rsm; jylvycon pr;&n x u

jruvaomy*lvw , wavsmaysmuu , om;lluly; rsm;rllumryi abbvon llrlla [mi;
llrllysutjzp ar;rewraumom;con/

abbbvllrlla [mi;on , ae t&wEii llrllawmb*'w\ awmibu riajcmu
q, cetumü wn&on/ wcieu qna&aom u ajr, mrm;jzi xe;um;pnnyicon
pa'o on , ctcgü xqnuew;ajrmiw ray:aygur umvuuol ajcmu
oa, mi;on viw;acgi uEm&a'o jyejzpvu&on/ ava0wi; viyüvmon
orersm;u umu, &etwu jru½i; tcsllEi ajymuwajymu u sm; llcyii, rsm;om
use&awmon/ pyg;o;Ewjzi pr;ve;aom puci;rsm; rjri&awm/ wuwmtrajc
wjzi pnyivaom llrllawmbu;vn; onae&mwi r&awm/ &nvs;vaom Oewi
uvm;tww;u;zi c&Eivmon ueontypu;rsm;uvm; rawll u&awm/ tr
ar;w&pmewpEitw [ronol a½ajymi;aexiwwon tm&yrs;E, prsm;om on
a'owciwi ujye'aexiv;u&awmon/ ponrm vecaom Epaygi;Epaxmi
avmuu pwijzpay:con abbbv\ ajymi;vom;aom taetxm;jzp\ / wen;q
aom Oa&mywi c&p, me, Oau;r xe;um;ay:aygupumvrmyi abbvon a&;llrll
awma [mi;b0 usa&mucon [qEion/

, za&w;pjrp0r;a'o \ , Oau;r wraumyaysmuom;ly;onaem uwi , ci
wuwmt r&mw/ ae&mü awmiue;u;i, rsm; jzpay:vmcon/ jzwoe;om;vmluaom
c&;onwlon pae&mü ue;u;ue;i, aygvon [onrty x;x;jcm;jcm; pw
0ipm;rr&ccl u/ ly;caom&mpEp ten;i, twi;r a&a [mi;oawoe orm;w/ p
ae&mol tquriyw a&mu&vmcl uon/ owltm; pwiq;aqmiaomt&mrm &m;&m;
yg;yg; wcgw& r;avon;xecse tqyg awmiue;u;i, wu a&wupm;&mri ay:
xuvmon a&;ajrt; ajrcursm; twusl; twyrs; jzp\ / Oa&myEi tar&u&
jywursm; \ axmuyaijzi llrlla [mi;w;azma&;tzllrsm;on a'ool vma&mu lluly;?
awmiue;rsm;u w;qazmxwll uon/ ontcg llrlla [mi; u;u;i, aw ay:vmcon/

ontxwi abbbvvn;wctygt0ijzpon/ Epaygi;Epaxmir/aom umv
twi; avEitw viyüvmon zreorersm;on voui;ron taqmut0;
rsm;u jzn;jzn;csi; z;vr;&i; wuwmt r&mrm;u awmiue;rsm;tjzpoi ajymi;v
ypcon/ tr&m q&müvn; tay:yi;rsm;ryg atmuajcyi;rsm; avmuom use&pcjci;
jzp\ / taqmut0;rsm;rm t"utm;jzi twt*awwjzi aqmu vyclujci;jzpaom
vn; e&Eitr;tumrsm;rm a&avwll wupm;r'Palumi ye;yy;up;um ajrre
oreb0ol u;ajymi;om;cl uon/

wceu bu;us,cr;em;aom abbv on ajr;u;atmu a&muom;lyqon
tcg ay:, 1/2y'yomru trnemryi aysmuu, cawmon/ onae&mw i abbv
qaom rru;u;wplru &cb;on[í wppe;wpp ajm;yEioyi r&cawm/ a&a[mi;
oawoeorm;wú wue;ci; wawmici;w;qum ee;awm;u; rru;2;u; b&m;&c;
ausmi;u; *Arme;u;rm;Ei vr;u;vr;i, rsm;u pepwus azm;xw&i;jziom wce
aomtcgu onae&mw i tve;u;us,pnum;aom rru;u;wlrú &con? xlrúum;
abbvwn;[í o&vmclujci;jzpon/

a&a[mi;oawowu abbvtygt0i ,za&w;pEi wu*&pjrpEprmlum;&
a&lrú[mi;rsm;on ori;rwwr;rw&m wwus&on a&acw0; vl,Oaus;r
taqmuttrsm;xwi tapmq;jzpon[,qluon/ abbv on vecaom
Epaygi; 8000 celuyi wn&crrn[ynm&iw cere;wucsuuon/ abbv
r w;azm&&on rwwr;rw&mrm;xwi aeluwytallumi; rwwr;wcyg&& ,i;
wiazmjyxm;csuu, í ,aeacw euwaA' ynm&iwu xaeluwyr&; abbvlrú
wn&mt&yr jri&Eirn Epumvu jyeviewuc;uEicluon/

oawow azm;xwcsut& vecaom Epaygi; 8000 celu abbvwi
qrm1/2uvr&;won rru;1/2; rrlwgc; t0e;t&rsm;twi;ü aexivsu&callumi; o&&
on/ onxu rnrq apmapmuwn;uyi pi;yp&; aexiwwcallumi;uum; ro
Eiluy/

xacw abbvom;qrm1/2uwon rrwvllcirtwu tumt&rsm; wn
aqmuww1/2rúom ,Oaus;luonr[w/ totjrius,o/ ynmwworm;vn; jzp
luon/ o&&oavmu urmrwwr;rsm;t& pi;won ue0; euwaA' ynm&irms;?
ue0; ocmorm;rsm;? ue0; aialu;ynm&irms;Ei jpm [onu yxrq; wxio;p
luorm;[q&rñjzpon/

abbvom;w\ qnuew;ajrmi;peprsm;tallumi; ajmcl;jzpon/ w;ajrmi;
ae&a[mi;rsm;rm ozioji wraumaysmuu, oavmu;jzpaely/ olaom ajc&maumu
íum; &ao;on/ tcsúw;ajrmi;u;rsm;rm jri;q,Epaumi &iaygiwe; p;om;Ei
avmuatmi us,0e;on/

w;ajrmi;jzi a&o, aomtvyom pi;wvyluonr[w/ ,za&w;pEi
wu*&pjrpw\ jrp0a'orm;& us,jyelaom 1/2neawm;u;rsm;u puy&;ajrtjzp
ajymi;vypEi&etwuvn; a&Ewajrmi;rsm;u pepwus tuucw;azmcon/

jiyy*vrsm;xr abbvitalumi; rsujriu,aw a&om;con w0;wn;
aomy*lvrm abbvjyn;u; aumi;pm;p0umvu u,wiu,us om;a&mu vnyw
cb;aom *ori;q&m c&on;u; [½';wy(p) jzpon/ abbvrlu;u u u
uuui;ui;jriatmi oazmjycon/ abbvom;w\ x;jcm;aom "avp½ursm;u
vn; orwwr;wion/ xjyi abbv'a'or ajr,mw ajrqloZm jyn0vyEi
*slbm v ponw txuami;vy tallumirsm;vn; oazmjycon/

abbv\ u;us,cr;em;rism; u,aysmuom;cljzpaomvn; abbvom;w
\ toynmEi OmPtajrmtjrism;um; aEmi;vw twu ue&aeqjzpon/ on
twur pi;w\ rwwr;a&x;jci;tavtxrsm;u uEwau;Z;willu&rnjzpon/
xacwxtcgu pulray:ao;onjzp&m rwwr;rm;u ½lap;jym;rm;wi a&x;ll u
on/ ppxi;xi; ½ap;cyay:wi p;Eixi;í a&ly;aemu? pi;pmcsyu twzwov
zwvuaomtcg twuyjym;uol rmallumcicaom jpmcy} rsm;&vmon/ ,i;
twcupmcsyrsm;rm tvsm;&pvrur teajcmuvur tx wpvurcel &wwluon/

pi;pmcsyrsm;u onuael pulrsm;o;pov tawm wiwius,us,yi o;pc
luon/ urn;pmwe;rm;a&x;on/ uAsmvum a&om;on/ ori;rm;? b&itrel
awmjewr;rm;? u"Oya'rm;vn; onpmcsyawrmyi rwwr;wion/ xjyi ajr
,m? aus;ulepon Opmpyn; yiqirli&m taxmutxm;rm;? pmcsypmwr;rm;?
uwjy\vrwrsm;? aypmrm; ponwltwuvn; onpmcsyrsm;uyi to;jy\luon/
lrlla[m;i;r w;azm&&on tqyg pmcsyrsm;uzw½lum a&abbvom;w\ aep0
vaer b0ajctaerm;u;vn; tao;pw avvm o&elicuon/ Oyrm- uepqi
yi&iwa,mu a&x;con[rw,&rnpmcsywpawi pi;\qio rnonae&u
u rnoaom trnemr&on ap;0,ow0; Em;rwaumiEi a&mu&ly; pi;Em;ru
*cEptwEi vv,alumi;? *lo;twu vuui;,om;ly;? useav;twu pi;tv&
aomtce vm,vliay;&ejzpalumi; a&rwxm;onu awl&&\

pmcsyrsm;rm lrlla[m;i;u;u z;tyaeon ore ajrrerm;atmuwi ry;urp;
wn&ae&m a&a[m;i;oawoeorm;witaEi pmcsy axmiaomi;rm;pm paqmi;&&c
ly;jzpon/ wcslae&mrm;wir pmlunwu;u;wpcv;avmuyi w;azm&&cluon/

abbv\ x;utloz,rm;x;wi txi&m;q;wcu lrllu0e;&xm;on jri
rm;x xvaom lrll½u;jzpon/ a&acwvw ajmprwjy\luon urmtc;Z,&m
cEpyg;x;wi abbvrlu½u;tm; t*sjynr y&rp½u;rm;Ei wwe;wn; xnoi;
azmjyc\ / lrll\rvyxrllrll½u;wnaqmuorm t0;yi;umv abbvwi p;pcacm
b&ir q,r&mr(p) jzp\ / oao xyxrlrll½a[m;i;u onacww;azmo wtp

&mr&uay/ a&rwwr;rw&mrsm;t&om ði;on tjriay ig;q , | ajcmuq , | r!&y?
tjyibursuEmu r;oitwrm;jzi jy|vyxm;alumi; ||r||½;tjiem;uyvsu eu½i;
aom a&u&wpxy um&xm;alumi;rsm; o&&on/

aemuyi;wnaqmuon yíxi&m;ausmllum;aom ||r||½;ßu;rm c&pawmray:r
Epaygi;ajcmu&mcelu b&iemAyvwm aqmuvyapcici;jzp \ / ||r||½;opßu;rm Bu;
us , ve;vonjzp&m ði;vuxuwi rly;p;Eib om;awm aeA&lcw(')euZm vu
xuwir tly;ow& \ / aeA&lcw(')euZmum; c&p , meormur;wi azmjyici;c&í
tvexi&m;vaom abbvri;wpyg; jzpayon/

ði;||r||½;opßu;\ tjriEi tvsm;wrm llum;&ow , z , &mr&atmi ßu;rm;v
 \ / tci trma&om;aom tcdllrwwr;rsm;t& ||r||½;\ tjri on ayw&majcmuq , ce
&on[qay&m , aeacwq , ig;xy taqmut0 wcpmr&\ / ywvntvsm;um;
ten;q; u;ri trsm;q; q , wpri celavmutx&on/ ||r||½;\ xyrsuEmpmrm
tveus , 0e;ví jri;ajcmuauumuon &xm;ßu;wp;v;yi ||r||½;xuü vnyw
armi;Eiom;Eionq \ /

xrßu;us , vaom taqmuttßu;on , ctcgü atmuajctwjrpyiv|i
wpwwa'or|om use&pawmatmi aysmuu , om;con/ yup; , | , i;&ici;talumi;
&i;rsm;teu a&avaew wupm;ici;xu yít"uusaom tcsuwcrm Epaygi;rsm;
pmumvtwi; ði;a'owciwiaexion tm&yw/ taqmut0;rsm;u |lziz;u , ii
lujci;jzp \ /

a&acwabbbv||r||awm zlpn;wnaxmixm;ym , aeacw ||r||jyrsm;Ei oabm
ci;qiw \ / ||r||wi;í vr;ßu;vr;i , rsm; ap;qiuem;rsm;&\ / t&yx vnvn
a&mi;con acgi;½uA&ux;ap;onrsm;vn;&\ / cr;em;vaom bArersm; b&m;&c;
ausmi;rsm;Ei ði;wlußu;r;vsu owi;o;aexilluaom be;awmßu;rsm; bmoma&;
tßu;tursm;&\ / ||r||awmwi;ü b&iri;jrwEi r;rwAvygrsm;twu wo;wpjcm;
vllcipm prxm;aom ee;||r||&\ / eelr||u um&xm;aom wwii;rsm;rm ||r||wi;& tjcm;
e&wwi;rsm;t m;v;xu jri \ /

abbbv|om;won ye;ci ye;y tEynmrsm;üvn; uir;usivrmll \ / ye;xr
tww ye;w0;tww ponrsm;vn; aumi;pmwwajrmull \ / owü uir;usiaom
 , uue;ynmonrsm;&\ / puy&a&o; u& , m weqmyvmrsm; ppvueuypn;
rsm;u wxijyvywwon ow uir;usiorsm;&\ / abbv ye;xrq&mwion
tvevu&majrmuaom vu0w&wemrsm; zew;jy|vycluon/ <u , 0aom ||r||oir||

om;w\ ocsl;ae&m;rm; r w;azm&&on\ vyqe;llu , aom &wemypn; rsm; u urm
jywu;u; rsm; wi , aejyoxm; ayon/

urm;u; \ tjc;mae&m t;v;e;yg;avmuwi ausmuyqersm; ausmuvu
eursm; o;p;aeluqtceü abbvom;wlon oxljiziy\vyao yqersm;? vrs;,
owlacgi;py jrm;wrm;jzi trvujci;ppwujci; rsm; jy\vyaecluyly/

xjyi abbvom;wlon ueo , rttwwaialu; twwwwi vn; ur;usi
wwolluorsm;jzp\ ori;rrwr; rsm; t& ai;wlon urmü aialu; [onul yxr
q; wxio;plluorsm;jzp\ tv;wyi aiacs;pmcsly? uwpmcsly? ajr , mponw
yiqiriqi&m taxmutxm; pmcslypmwr; [onrsm;u vn; ai;wyi t0;tp to;
jycluayon/

abbbvrru; xe;um;pnyivsu&on Epumvrsm;pmtwi; , i;t; wu
cuor;yu& x;ppqivmaom &eoaygi;ajrmujrm;pm &cz; \ / rruu0e;&lu ywql
llu \ / rruwwi;ay: ausmwuEi&e bu;pm;llu \ / x;ppqiaomwyrsm;rm wcgw&
ppontit; oe;contx bu;rm;rm;jym;llu \ / ppqi&etwu vueu&um
ponrsm;u EpEpo;Ep bulwipp0 jyi qily; r ppy;pwieilu \ /

&mpEprsm;pumv twi; xirbu;rm;aom tit;w\ tburbur x;Eur\ Pu
abbbvlon llulucEic\ / o'aom bp 540 ce'wir &eolvuwi; usqi;c&av
on/ rruu2;wwi;bu;u&eowwua&m uor;yuEicíum;r [w/ Oyg , wr0jzivr
jzm;onu cvu&jci;jzp\ xp0u abbbvwip;pv&u&aom &ib&iembe'w(p)
on tluay;y*lvw jzm;a , mi;ajymqontwi; vuemvsu &eob&i q;&y(p)\
wyrsm;u rruwi;rrcb rrujyio\ xuíwu \ / rrujiywuy;wi ta&erí abbb
wyrsm; a0;&majy;luaom q;&y(p)on [i;vi;yiaom rruwgc;r twm;tq;r
Oia&muum rruuor;yuavon/

, i;\aemuwir abbbv\ *Poa&onai;? wec;&e0gwlonai; awmu
avsmuyi usqi;c\ / &mpEpten;i , llumaomtceür loZmusom;aom rrujyEiwi
x;ptwi; vowepecmici; a2llajymi; jci;jzi wjzn;jzn; tapmita&muui;aom rru
yi&iraom rru jzpv mcon/ xtcg ajrpiajrcwi tajccvsu wnaxmi& , caom
bu;us , cr;em;rwlon a&avw\ lzlsuwupm;r\ Pallumi ajrreajrom; b0oyi
jye ípawvmc&on/

abbv\ usqi;ici;um; aemuwbur jyeemvrxeiatmi usqi;om;cici;
jzpon/ o'ao'm ||r||jy taqmut trsm;om aysmuq;con/ , i; \ , Oaus;r| tar
tEprsm;um;aEmi;vw|x| tajrmu trsm;yiwiuse&pcon/ ||r||wwi;rsm; b&m;ausmi;
taqmut tB u;rsm; ajrreb0ajymi;vconrm Epy#ap& ||umlyjzpaomvn; abbv
uay;caom toOmP ynm tarwum; , aeacwwi t"e&n wnw cayon/



r&i;l;pma&; oEi r&i;l;pm ty t alumi;

pma&; o a*smcs qijrl&, uv mqi u tar&uejynaxmip rpZ&jyne,
 v0;Z; , m;em;lrlwi 1874 cEp E0ibmv 7 &uae u ar;zm;on/ eb&wpum
 wu o v o wua&muynmoilum; cly; pye tar&ueppyumvwi tar&ue
 jynaxmippwyü trixr;con/ xaemuwi xwa0a&;vyie;o 0ia&muí
 Epaygi;rsm;pm vyuion/ uv mqi ajryvyie; urPu wnaxmily; tar&ue
 Ei uae'gEiiwwi yxrq;jzpaom vr;ajrypmtyu yEy xwa0con/

1926 cEpwi aci wmpaqmi;jci;Ei tjc m;cr;om b u;ym;a&;qi&m en;rsm;
 tallumi; pm tyg;uav;rsm;a&;om;ly; wtyly;wty quwujzecon/ xpm tyi,
 rsm;ü oajmcsiaom tcsur sm;u a&;acwabbvEiiwi Zwu uqií yaqmi0x
 oz, a&;om;azmjyc&m v trsm; Epoup;vr;cl uon/ xpm tyg;uav;rsm;u bP
 wu u;rsm;Ei t mrcurP u;rsm;u apmia&ajrmur sm;pm ½ uEyze'cs a0illu oji
 voe;aygi;rsm;pm x o yllEa&m u&con/ xyaqmi0xli, rsm;xwi t xi&m;q;um;
 , cbmonjyeon r&i;l;pm tyü acgi;p0emrntjzp a½;cs, xm;aom The Richest Man in
 Babylon (ab b v u r [mo'u ,) y0xljzpon/



jab b v yaqmi0xlrsm;um; atmi jri b u;ym;a&;qi&m pw"mwEi en;emrsm;
 E;q vr;ñeay;on pm typmwr;rsm;xwi t xi&m;q; j*E0i} ur;wt yzpayon/

ကျောက်မီးသွေးလုပ်ငန်းရပ်ကြီးတစ်ဦး၏
ရုံးခန်းစဉ် ကုမ္ပဏီ ဓနာမကျောက်မီးသွေးတုံကြီးတစ်တန်း
ချထားပြီး ယင်း၏မျက်နှာစာတစ်ဖက်တွင် သူ့အား
သူ့ကြွယ်ဝသော ဂျီဆောင်ပေးခဲ့သည့် အရေးရှိသူ၊
စာအုပ်နှစ်အုပ်ကို ချိတ်ဆွဲပြီးသောအခါတွင်
ယင်းအဖက် တစ်အုပ်သည် ယခု
“တော်တီလုံသာအချမ်းသာဆုံးပုဂ္ဂိုလ်”
ဖြစ်သည်။



သောတီလုံသာအချမ်းသာဆုံးပုဂ္ဂိုလ်

BURMESE
CLASSIC
.com



မင်း၊ ယင်းလောင်းပုဂ္ဂိုလ်